

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1989/SAFAR 17, 1410 AH

150 die in Lanka revenge attacks

COLOMBO, Sept 16, (Reinter): Gunmen have killed up to 150 peo-ple, including women and children, in Sri Lanka's central Kandy district in apparent retalisation for killings of

roles confirmed that 18 people had been killed and 30 houses burned in the area. "We are investigating reports of other killings," a police

officer said.
The residents said about 50 houses were set on fire in the armels yester-day and today in three villages in the Manikhinne area about 10 km (six miles) from the former capital.

Residents said bodies were seen Residents said hodies were seen floating down the Markewell ever which stone Kandycity, famousflora Baddhat temple where a tooth selic of the Baddha is said to be essistiated.

"Bodies washed subject on the edge of the river are called by stony degs. Nobody now goes to the river to bathe," a resident said by telephone.

a Gazzer dig Lition foliasi he 1,000 me rot of Court

residents of three villages assumed Manikhime, Arangala and Manawatte situated near most other and believed to be strongholds of the rebel People's Liberation Front.

They said the attacks began on Thursday night after suspected front fighers killed 16 family members of soldiers and burnt two of their houses at Manikhimae earlier in the week.

The front, comprised of radical youths of the majority Sinhalese community, has been accessed of trying to topple the government by force.

force. Last month the front urged military service personnel to resign from their posts and threatened to kill their families if they did not.

In apparent response, anonymous posters appeared in Colombo and other cities warning "twelve of your family members will be killed for

every soldier's family attached."

Deputy Defence Minister Ranjan
Wijeratne said this week that the surity forces had been given instructions to treat death squads as terrorists.

Tit-for-tat. India says of diplomat expulsion

ISLAMABAD, Sept-16, (AP): Pakistan has expelled an Indian diplomat accused of "activities" inconsistent with his status" — a diplomatic term that often refers to spying, a Foreign Ministry official said today. An Indian Foreign Ministry

spokesman, who cannot be identified under briefing rules, said the action was apparently in retaliation against the expulsion last month from New Delhi of Abdul Shakoor, a Pakistan embassy official accused of carrying secret Indian

H.C. Panday, employed in the visa section of India's Islamabad embassy; left for New Delhi on Thursday, said a Pakistani min-

istry spokesman.
"We have declared him persona non grata for his activities inconsistent with his status." the spokesman said.

However, Pakistani newspapers reported that Panday was believed to be a spy. The action followed the Shak-oor incident, in which the Pakis-

The state of the s

tani envoy, according to the Indian Foreign Ministry, was accused of spying and asked to leave the country after he was detained on Aug 21. Pakistan has denied Shakoor possessed any illegal papers._

indo-iran accord India and Iran have signed a memorandum of understanding to overcome problems relating to consular and visa related issues.

Chaos, says minister

in Kashmir, then quits

SRINAGAR, Sept 16, (Reuter): A minister quit the government of india's troubled state of Jammu and Kashmir today, charging that it was sending innocent people to jail under the guise of cracking down on

Tourism Minister Rajendra Singh Chib said Chief Minister Farooq Abdullah, who has vowed to crush the separarist movement, was presiding over imprecedented chaos.

Know what you are thinking

... But it's not. Young people in traditional Bavarian costume celebrate Oktoberlest with steins of milk, the newest attraction at this year's celebrations, and

alcohol-free beer. The world's biggest beer testival is expected to attract about seven million visitors from all over the world. (Reuter wirephoto)

Gringo to Cory: Quit!

MANUA, Sept. 18, (Renter): A cashiered colonel who led a failed comp against President Corazon Aquino two years ago said she would step down before conditions in the Philippines worsened inteversibly, a newspaper repor-

ted today. power for another three years would just make things worse and even irreversible. It will be doubly difficult to pick up the pieces and rebuild this nation," Gregorio Honasan told the Manila Times.

Honasan has been in hiding since he escaped from a prison ship in April last year. The Times said its story was based on answers to questions it sent through

a courier. Honasan attacked the government for failing to deliver basic services and said "the physical deterioration we see around us is really a mirror of the moral decomposition that is more significantly taking place."

He hinted at another coup attempt if the political condi-

tions worsened. "It will be the people who will judge their situation and tell as

when to act," he said. "We listened to them in February 1986. We listened in

Three die in **Soviet blast**

MOSCOW, Sept 16, (Reuter): An explosion on a bus killed three people today in the southern Soviet republic of Azerbaijan, where tensions have

or Azerbaijan, where tensions have then with neighbouring Armenia over the disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh.

Tass news agency said the KGB state security agency was investigat-ing the blast. The involvement of the KGB suggested that it may have been caused by a bomb.

Tass said the explosion, which also mjured an unspecified number of people, occurred in the central Azer-baijani town of Yevlakh on a bus travelling to Baku from the Georgian capital, Tbilisi.
The parliament in Armenia began

an emergency session on the Nagorno-Karabakh issue today. (Earlier report Page 6)

CALCUTTA, Sept 16, (AP): The causes of an infection dogging Mother Teresa have been found,

raising hopes she will begin a specifier recovery from a heart attack, one of her doctors said today.

Doctors earlier said the infection was posing a new danger to the 79-year-old Roman Catholic

nun, who is recovering from a heart attack at the Woodlands Nursing Home.

.. The Nobel laureate was admitted to the hospital

tion. We are hopeful that now she will improve ...

faster," Dr A.K. Bardhan said. Doctors today

removed a pacemaker they suspect gave the infec-

11 days ago.
"We have found one to two causes for the infec-

Mitra resigns

MANILA, Sept 16, (AP): Ramon Mitra, speaker of the Philippine House of Representatives, resigned today as president of a major political party supporting President Corazon Aquino. He said he wanted to devote more time to the lower chamber, which has been

Mitra formally announced his resignation during an executive committee meeting of the struggle of the democratic Filipino held on the party's first

amiversary.

Sea. Neptali Gourales, a former justice minister, was chosen interim president and will serve out Mitra's remaining year as leader of the party, commonly known by its Tagalog initials LDP.

Mitra also said his resignation would dispel speculation he was using the party to back up his presidential aspirations in 1992.

"I have been disturbed by widespread speculation that despite my denials, the LDP really has no purpose higher than being the launching pad for my presidential candidacy," Mitra said.

"Over the same period, my congressional constituency had become

"Over the same period, my congressional constituency had become embroiled in one controversy after another," Mitra said. "I began to brood over whether my occasional intention to it may have in some way been responsible for

The latest coutroversy involved Rep. Nicanor de Guzman, who was accused of gun-satuaging. On Sept 5, customs policemen found 314 guns in luggage allegedly belonging to De Guznam after his arrival from California. On Wednesday, the house voted to suspend De Guzman for 60 days.

August 1987. We are listening to an now," he said. He said he hoped Aquino "acknowledged her limitations soon and allow for a peaceful

transition to a more competent and capable administration." A year later, he led an aborted coup which killed 53 people and wounded at least 300.

De Klerk picks cabinet

Change clear in SA

IOHANNESBURG. Sept 16, (Remer): President-elect F.W. De Klerk today amounced a strongly reformist cabinet including South Africa's first woman minister while retaining weteran officials at defence, foreign affairs and finance. He promoted leading National Party (NP) liberal Gerrit Vijoen to the key post of minister of committeenal development, the portfolio for negotiating political reform with the country's voteless black majority.

He said the job would be strapped of peripheral duties to allow Vijoen, 63, widely rated one of the NP's most astute politicians and an able negotiator, to concentrate on political reform.

oncentrate on political reform.

The objective was to free Viljoen's hand to the greatest possible extent to enable him to concentrate on dialogue and negotiation, De Klerk said in a

The NP, which won parliamentary elections last week on a sharply reduced majority, has pledged to give blacks a say in government during its five-year term while retaining apartheid race segregation in many areas of life. Veteran Foreign Minister Pik Botha, Finance Minister Barend du Plessis and

Defence Minister Magnus Malan keep their jobs. NP parliamentarian Rina Venter becomes the first woman cabinet minister with the job of minister for national health and population development, a liberal move in a traditionally male-dominated political scene.

(Mariar Report Page 6)

Mother Teresa weak, but better; Pope sends blessing

A statement by the hospital said, "mother's tem-

perature remains normal since this morning and

It said she had not suffered any more chest pains

Bardhan said a temporary pacemaker that was attached last week continued to be in place "but her

heart is still weak even though she is improving an !

Meanwhile, Dr Vincenzo Bilotta, a heart special-

ist from Rome and a longtime friend of Mother

Teresa, returned home today. Bilotta, who treated Mother Teresa for a similar ailment in 1985, came

since Friday evening and was resting calmly.

her general condition is better."

responding to treatment," he said.

League calls for full ceasefire now

Panel holds back on Lebanese sanctions

Moroccan foreign ministers.

JEDDAH, Sept 16, (Agencies): An Arab League committee today called for an "immediate and comprehensive" ceasefire as a first step to comprehensive peace in Lebanon, but stopped short of threatening sanctions against violators.

Saudi Arabían Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal read the declaration from the tripartite supreme Arab committee, comprising the Saudi monarch King Fahd, Moroccan King Hassan II and Algerian President Chadli Benjedid.

The Saudi minister was responding to a question on how the committee could guarantee this latest in a long string of ceasefire efforts by the 22-member Arab League. So far all have collapsed. Saud said, bowever, that Syria, a major participant in the

Lebanese fighting, supported the new peace plan. The declaration stated that the Lebanese crisis will not be

resolved by military means." It said the ceasefire was necessary "to stop the bloodshed and establish an atmosphere conducive to assuring the return of security, stability and national reconciliation.

The declaration called on all parties to stop supplying weapons to the combatants in Lebanon and said it had already received "positive responses in

A "Lebanese security commit-tee" to be headed by Lakhdar Ibrahimi, an Algerian who is the committee's delegate to Lebanon, will implement and oversee the ceasefire.

As soon as the security body begins its work, naval blockades would be lifted and Beirut International Airport reopened, the declaration said.

The security committee would monitor all ships that are reported to be carrying weapons or ammunition to any party.

Ibrahimi was to arrive in Beirut tomorrow and would also hold consultations on the location of a Sept 30 meeting of the Lebanese Parliament "to discuss and prepare the national recon-

ciliation charter." "We issued this declaration after intense contacts to which all responses were favourable, thank God," Saud told the news

conference. Syria, quickly welcomed the ceasefire call issued.

"The Syrian government welcomes the statement issued by the Arab committee today and the security measures which were included in it," an official statement said, in Damascus.

The US also welcomed the latest proposal.



The Soviet Union launches a satellite, the Cosmos-2044, into space with two monkeys and other animals on board. Soviet scientists hope to study the effects of space radiation and zero gravity on living organisms. Znakonya is one of the monkeys launched into space

to Calcutta on Monday to help the Indian

A Vatican newspaper reported today that Pope John Paul II instructed the Papal pro-nuncio in India, Archbishop Agostino Cacciavillan, to visit Mother Teresa in the hospital, "expressing with his

presence the solidarity of the Pope and of the

Pope was getting constant updates on the nun's health and follows in his prayers the evolution of

The newspaper, L'osservatore Romano, said the

Mother Teresa developed chest pains and high

Clash after call in **Beirut**

Syrian and Christian gunners skirmished with mortars and machine guns in Beirut and the mountains southeast of the capital today after an Arab League committee called for an 'immediate and comprehensive" ceasefire in Lebanon. Police said at least 12 people

were wounded in the intermittent clashes which continued hours after the three-nation mediation committee issued the ceasefire

By police count the six-month confrontation between Gen. Michel Aoun's mainly Christian Lebanon has killed at least 914 people and wounded 2,697. .

A police spokesman, who cannot be named in line with standing rules, said he doubted any ceasefire would take place before Ibrahimi's arrival. Acting Prime Minister Salim

Hoss, a Sunni Muslim who heads the Syrian-backed cabinet vying for power with Aoun welcomed the ceasefire call. This is a chance to end the

crisis that might not be repeated," Hoss said in a Arrested

M One of Belgium's most wanted men remained in jail in Malaga today, a day after police arrested him as he sought to leave Spain's southern Costa Del Sol for a foreign country, a provincial spokesman said.

Belgian police also have said they believe him to be one of the leaders of the so-called gang of Nivelles that carried out a wave of terror in Belgium, including 30 murders, between 1983 and 1985. Contreras said Malaga police detained Bouhouche early yesterday as he left an apartment in Torremolinos, a coastal resort 15 kilometres (9.3 miles) west of

Malaga, to travel abroad. Belgian police suspect Bou-houche in the murder of Lebanese businessman Ali Suleiman Ahmad two weeks ago in Antwerp and also believe he was involved in trading arms to Christian militias in Lebanon in exchange for narcotics.

Lord Trafford dies LONDON, Sept 16, (Kuna): British Health Minister Lord Trafford died this morning at the

age of 57, a Department of

Health spokesman announced. He died at the Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, southern England, after a short illness, the spokesman said.

Arafat will visit Japan on Oct 1

TUNIS, Sept 16, (Reuter): PLO leader Yasser Arafat will make his first official visit to Japan from Oct 1 to 4, the PLO news agency Wafa said

Arafat, chairman of the PLO will meet Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and other leading politicians, it said.

Wafa described the visit as "a political event of international sig-

The ceasefire demand was the first point in a seven-point peace plan contained in the communique. But Saud told a news conference, "since its inception, the committee has made it clear it is not to impose, punish or assume any hegemonic practices on any party. "The committee has specifically been authorised to offer clearcut resolutions toward restoring peace in Lebanon. The committee possesses no weapons with which it would impose its will in Lebanon."

It was issued after a meeting here of Saud and the Algerian and



Peace-seeker hit

A man reads a newspaper in front of a shell-pocked wall of the Saudi Arabian embassy in West Beirut. The embassy was hit by at least seven : shells during the overnight battles between Syrian and Christian forces.

Algeria names reform cabinet

ALGIERS, Sept 16, (Reuter): Algerian Prime Minister Mouloud Hamrouche, appointed a week ago to speed democratic reforms, formed his cabinet today, replacing all but three ministers, the official Algerian news agency APS said.

Hamrouche picked former Finance Minister Sid Ahmed Ghezali, a former ambassador to Belgium, as foreign minister in place of Boualem Bessaieh, APS Bessaieh was the Algerian

member of an Arab League committee which announced a fresh peace plan today to try to end Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war. Energy Minister Sadek Boussena, who represents Algeria in

the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec), was renamed mines minister with apparently similar respon-

President Chadli Benjedid

Saturday with the task of speeding up sweeping political and economic reforms
The changes are designed to

transform Algeria from a oneparty socialist state to a multiparty democracy.

Hamrouche had said his cabinet would be composed of men who believe in the spirit of

to lead them to fruition." The outgoing ministers of justice and transport also kept their jobs but all others were changed, n:ostly with new ministers.

the reforms and are determined

In a major restructuring of ministerial posts, Hamrouche created four new portfolios local government, professional training, employment and equip-

The government faces a tough fight against inflation, unemployment, shortages of consumer goods and a housing crisis.

Iran jurists discuss Cooper

NICOSIA, Sept 16, (AP): The head of Iran's judiciary met with his top advisors: today to discuss the case of jailed Briton Roger Cooper, a day after denying that Britain's recent freeing of an Iranian prisoner could result in Cooper's release.

Tehran Radio, reported that Ayatollah Mohammad Yazdi met with four of the country's top-ranking judicial authorities to "discuss and review the Cooper

The radio earlier reported Yazdi as saying in his Friday sermon that Britain's freeing of Iranian Kourosh Fouladi would not lead to Cooper's release. Fouladi was released by British authorities last week after serving most of his 10-year

A former doorman at the Iranian embassy in Britain, Fouladi was convicted for an attempted car bombing in London.

In the past, some Iranian officials have linked the case of Fouladi, 29, with the case of Cooper, a 53-year-old British businessman who has been held in Tehran

Agent stops colon cancer

Naturally occurring

MIAMI BEACH, Florida, Sept 16, (UPI): Scientists have found what may be a naturally occurring anti-cancer agent that eventually could allow doctors to find and treat people at risk of developing colon cancer. Dr David Kingston of Vir-

ginia Polytechnic Institute and State University said the presence of the compound, the amount of which varies from one person to the next, may prevent

the development of colon cancer. "It is perhaps a natural, anti-cancer agent," he told reporters at the American Chemical

Society's annual meeting.

Cancer of the large intestine, which includes the colon and rectum, is the second-leading cause of death from cancer in the United States after lung cancer, according to the National Can-

Nearly 54,000 Americans will

die from cancer of the large intestine this year, the institute Kingston said researchers sus-pect that the agent occurs naturally because it was isolated

from a litter of pigs raised in a germ-free environment. Pigs are the only mammal other than man known to harbour the compound, he said.

The compound, known as plasmalopentaene, is the precursor of another compound that researchers initially suspected as a cause of colon cancer, Kingston said.

But studies of that compound, known as fecapentaene-12. failed to demonstrate such a link, Kingston said. In fact, the study suggested just the opposite.

Treasure trove in sea

Largest salvage in US history

CHARLESTON, South Carolina, Sept 16, (Reuter): Salvagers said yesterday they have begun bringing up gold estimated to be worth as much as \$1 billion from a ship that sank in the Atlantic off the

southeastern United States 132 years ago.
Organisers of the operation to retrieve salvage from the SS Central America, a side-wheel paddle boat lying a mile and a half (2.5 km) below the surface, are calling their find the largest salvage in American history.

The find was announced on Thursday by the Columbus-America discovery group salvage opera-

The SS Central America was lost in a hurricane on Sept 12, 1857, about 160 miles (260 km) east of the North Carolina-South Carolina border. Of the 578 passengers and crew, 425 died.

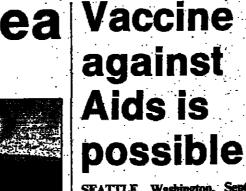
The vessel also carried three tons of gold. According to salvagers, that weight of gold would be worth about \$28 million.

But much of the gold is believed to be in the form of rare coins and bars "which have a far greater value as collectors' items," said a spokeswoman for the salvagers. The ship was found in the summer of 1986 and the first artefact, a lump of hard coal, was recovered a year later. It was not until last July that salvagers were able to build a robot submarine capable of

recovering the vessel's treasure.

Historian Lee Spence sits behind a replica of the SS Central America. (Reuter wirephoto)

A court battle over ownership and salvage rights to the gold delayed the operation. In a precedent-making ruling, a Virginia court ruled this year that Columbus-America salvage teams had the salvage right to the vessel even though they had seen and touched the ship only by remote control.



SEATTLE, Washington, Sept 16, (AP): A genetically engin-eered vaccine that protects monkeys against an Aids-like virus could help in the search for a way to shield hu nans from Aids, says a developer of the vacci

The findings "offer hope that similar methodologies might lead to an effective vaccine against Aids in humans," Shin-Lok Ha, leader of the team that tested the

But he cautioned that the monkey virus differs from the humans Aids virus and that there were no immediate implications for Aids

The virus, simian acquired immunodeficiency virus type D, or Saids D, is an often-fatal, Aidslike disease in monkeys, Hu said.

The research team including cientists of the University of Washington, the National Cancer Institute and Oncogen, a Seattle blotechnology company, announced their findings at a news con-ference at the university's health ciences centre. The results of their year-long study will be reported in this month's proceed gs of the National Academy of

Four vaccinated macaque mos keys exposed to the Saids D virus have remained healthy and free of the virus, while three of four unvaccinated monkeys in the study developed signs of infection within two weeks after exposure

"We believe this is the first live, nbinant vaccine that protects primates against a retrovirus that causes Aids-like diseases," said William Morton, supervisory veterinarian at the University of Washington's regional primate research centre and an author of research centre and an ani

the paper.
The fourth unvaccinated ils did not become infected consistent with reports showing that for undetermined reasons some monkeys are resistant to infection, the scientists said.

The genetically constructed vaccine, called "V-SENV5," combines part of the protein cont of the Saids D virus with the vaccinia virus, which has been used fully to eradicate small-

received two immunizations 16 weeks apart. Twelve weeks after the second immunizations, all eight animals in the study, including the four non-vaccinated moukeys, were exposed to the Saids D

developed antibodies to the specific proteins used in the vaccine proving that the monkey's ne response was triggered by the vaccine and not by exposure to the Salds D virus itself, the resear-

.10-minute test

E A simple, 10-minute test expected to be licensed later this year used colours to tell patients if they are infected with the Aids ricus — white for health and blue

for medical tragedy.

The test, now undergoing trials at nine centres, will enable people worried about Aids virus exposure to be tested within minutes at their doctor's office, instead of havin

ntients to learn of their Aids status and still retain anonymity," said Jarel R. Kelsev, president of said Jarel R. Kelsey, president of Murex Corp., a Norcross, Geor-gia, company that developed the test. "Once this method is widely available, it will encourage more people to determine their status.

If The US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) will approve within days a plan to widely distribute to Aids patients, at no cost, the promising experimental drug DDL, agency sources said.

Helping retarded

Use of pain endorsed

WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (AP): A US panel of experts have said the use of pain as part of medical treatment to

elactions, its report said it "should only be used in the context of a com-

Dalkon Shield case

RICHMOND, Virginia, Sept 16, (AP): A group of women has appealed to the US Supreme Court to review A.H. Robins Co's reorganisation plan and its \$2.5 billion settlement for victims of the Dalkon Shield birth-control device.

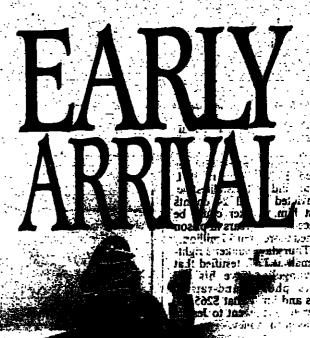
The appeal was filed on Thursday - the deadline for opponents of the Richmond-based company's bankruptcy reorganisation plan to challenge the plan to compensate about 195,000 women who claimed injuries from the intranterine device marketed by the company in the

Douglas E. Bragg, a Denver attorney for more than 100 Dalkon Shield appellants, said the \$2.5 billion trust fund to pay claimants is inadequate. He said full payment of claims could cost as much as \$7

But the director of the Dalkon Shield victims association said the appeal may cause some Dalkon claimants to wonder if they will ever get

"I'm worried mostly that women will lose heart," said Linda Hight-ower. "There have been so many delays. It's very difficult for them to understand."

Bingo Day 2



One of the several advantages of flying with me is getting to your destination faster: Air-India has its own exclusive Terminal at Bombay, so when you land in Bombay after a pleasurable nonstop flight, you can check out quickly, beat the rush of traffic and get home

That's not all. You can take your connecting Air-India flights to other places in India, without ever leaving our terminal.

So the next time you're planning a trip to India, fly Air-India. We understand and care about—your needs.

Kuwait International Hotel "Die Wiener Sängerknaben"

September 26, 1989 Grand Ballroom 8:00 pm

Adult: KD 8,000 Child (under 12 years): KD 5,000 Tickets available at Reception.

Flown to the Gulf by

Tel: 2530000/2533000 Ext.8040



General Motors &

in Kuwait.

veryday, since 1949, General Motors and Alghanim have been serving the transportation needs of Kuwait.

It started 40 years ago, when Mr. Yusuf Ahmad Alghanim was officially appointed as the General Motors Agent.

Being one of the first companies in Kuwait to import cars and trucks, Alghanim has put on the road over

200,000 GM vehicles, ranging from Chevrolet and Pontiac to Oldsmobile, Cadillac and Opel. Cars that are reliable safe and technologically advanced.

Everyday, for 40 years Alghanim and General Motors have exerted all efforts to give each GM driver the best car with the highest quality of service anywhere in the Middle East. A total of 1000 automotive professionals working in Alghanim sales, service, parts & credit to serve the buyer in Kuwait

Alghanim takes great pride in the 40 years of successful association with General Motors and would like to thank their valuable customers for making it possible, every day, for 40









Thank you Kuwait for chosing GM/Alghanim







Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.l.l.



Bakker got bonus during layoffs

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina, Sept 16; (AP): PTL founder Jim. Bakker continued to receive huge bonnses while the troubled TV Ministry was laying off hundreds of workers, witnesses tesfraud and conspiracy trial.
"I had to go to social services

and apply for welfare and food stamps," said Joanie Ames, a former PTL payroll clerk who was laid off in November 1985 along with 285 other PTL

Less than a year later, on Nov 3, 1986, the PTL board approved a \$500,000 bonus for Bakker. He had also received other bonuses The Rey Evelyn Spencer of

Oakland, California, who joined the board in November 1985, testified that the largest bonus she remembered approving was \$150,000 plus taxes. But when asked by prosecutor Deborah Smith if she would have

approved a \$500,000 bonus for Bakker, Ms Spencer said: "If everybody else agreed with it, I would have." She said she trusted Bakker to keep board members informed

of the Ministry's financial condition. "I just trusted him, period," Prosecutors contend Bakker diverted \$3.7 million in PTL funds to fund his lavish lifestyle. If convicted of #II 24 counts against him, Bakker caula be sentenced to 120 years arous on the sentenced to 120 years

and fined more than \$5 million. On Thursday, Bakker's right-hand man at PTL testified that the evangelist gave his TV viewers phony fund-raising figures and knew that \$265,000 in church funds went to Jessica

Hahn as hush money.

Richard Dortch, PTL's former executive vice-president, told jurors the Ministry kept two sets of fund-raising figures — a secret one with the actual numbers and a phony one with lower numbers that Bakker read to TV

Later, Dortch testified that Bakker personally approved paying Haha to keep hearmiet about their 1980s sexual encounter in a Florida hear through Pak her resigned from P. L. in March 1987 as the encounter was about to be made public.

Dortch, 57, was indicted with Bakker, and last month pleaded guilty to four counts of fraud and conspiracy in a plea bargain in exchange for his testimony against Bakker. He was sentenced to eight years in prison and fined \$200,000.

35127

:::12i al

rier 3 ्रा प्रा

; nonk

n.cting

. thou

, inf

L'S CHE

TO LA

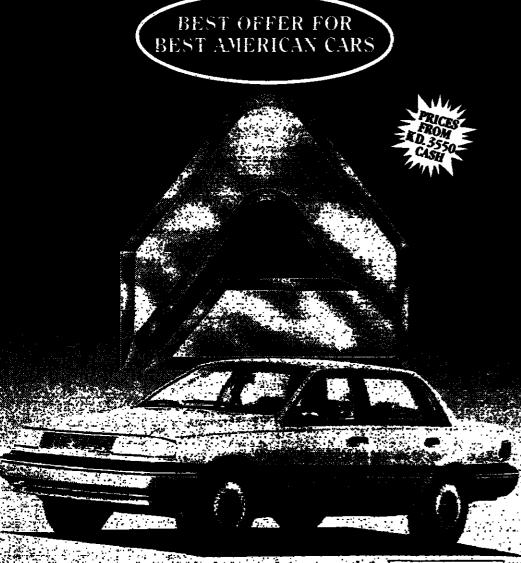




Turner to turn on Italians

American rock star Tina Turner poses for photographers on the terrace of a hotel in Rome during a press conference to present her Italian concerts. Tina Turner will be the guest performer in a TV concert entitled 'The Golden Sail' at the Riva del Garda on the Garda la (Reuter wirephoto)

TOPAZ At Al-Sour Showroom



Do not miss your golden opportunity to buy a car that you will always remember, at a price you can easily torget! Visit now to see for yourself our irresistible offer

when buying cash, instalments and trade-in. Please ask about our other models.

QUALITY CARE FOR QUALITY CARS WITH GENUINE SPARE PARTS

Partners in Excellence

Arabian Motors Cross 20. Sec 25-17 Sets. 19125 Knowk. All Sow: Showmon Tel: 2435962/5

Arabian Motors Cross 20. Sec 25-17 Sets. 19125 Knowk. All Sow: Showmon Tel: 2435962/5

Arabian Motors Cross 20. Sec 25-17 Sets. 19125 Knowk. All Sow: Showmon Tel: 2435962/5

Arabian Motors Cross 20. Sec 25-17 Sets. 19125 Knowk. All Sow: Showmon Tel: 2435962/5

This solic pathocian delivery sets addition. For a grant part of the solic pathocian pathoci

Americans: fattest people in the world

BETHESDA, Md., Sept 16, (Reuter): Americans are among the fattest people in the world, and doctors at the annual meeting of the North American Association for

the Study of Obesity think they know why. Dr George Bray, professor at Louisiana State University's School of Medicine, said yesterday that studies comparing Americans with British, Australian and Dutch citizens of the same age have found Americans to be fatter.

Bray and others at the conference say 34 million Americans are obese and they have

Nervous

workers

return

to work

LOUISVILLE, Kestucky, Sept

16, (AP): Nervous workers met

returned to the printing plant where seven people were killed by a former co-worker who swore

he'd get even after being dismissed

for mental disability.

"I'm thinking seriously about looking somewhere else for

another job. My nerves are shot," said pressman Steve Pate. "If I go

back in there, I'll be waiting for

and I can't handle that."

Joseph T. Wesbecker, armed

with several semiantomatic

weapons, went from floor to floor

shooting people at the Standard Gravere Corp. on Thursday mor-

ning, killing seven and wounding 13 before taking his own life. One co-worker said Wesbecker had

been "looking for bosses."
In Washington, President

George Bush yesterday lamented the loss of life in Kentucky but said

he still opposes legislation to ban

"If you have somebody who is deranged, and I don't want to prejudice this poor soul, but if he

was deranged, I'm afraid you're going to have incidents like this," Bush said.

The President has banned the

import of foreign-made assault rifles into the United States, including the Chinese-made AK-

47. However, possession of the weapon is not a federal offense,

and Bush has taken no steps

toward proposing curbs on US manufacture of such weapons. Workers began gathering at the

plant yesterday morning, and officials said 15 counsellors were

on hand to help them discuss and

work through their grief.
"There are a lot of workers who

have been traumatised by this,"

forklift operator Bernard

Wesbecker, a 47-year-old pres-

"He carried a big grudge because of that," said George Oswine, a former co-worker. "He

said before he left he would get

Oswine said Wesbecker had

begun collecting guns since his

Another former co-worker, pressman Joe White, said Wes-

becker's talk centred on guns and

Soldier of Fortune magazine. White, whose brother Lloyd was killed in the rampage, said Wes-becker thought of himself as a

"This guy's been talking about

Dan Frazier, president of the union local, said Wesbecker had

become more upset recently because he thought his disability benefits were about to be cut off.

Relatives told police that Wes-

becker was a manic depressive who had attempted suicide three times. Wesbecker also had volun-

tarily spent time in mental institutions, said Lieut Jeff Moody, commander of the police bomicide

Westecker entered the building at 8:30 am (1230 GMT) on Thurs-

day and took the elevator to the third floor.

third floor, where the executive offices and bindery are located.

Wesbecker west from there down to the basement, where five vic-

ground floor, where six victims and the gumman were discovered. Former co-worker John Tingle

said he greeted Wesbecker as he

saw him coming around a corner in the basement carrying an AK-47

He quoted Wesbecker as say-

ing, "I told them I'd be back. Get

Tingle obliged and Wesbecker proceeded up the stairs to the first

essenit rifle.

away from me."

Police found four victims on the

this for a year," White said.

an, was placed on perma disability leave last year because

of mental illness, police said.

even. I remember that."

one else to do the same thing

"Americans are less active than were

M R C Greenwood, professor of nutrition at the University of California at Davis, said Americans actually eat less now than their great-grandparents did at

the turn of the century.

But they are less active now than they were then," she said, noting that studies had correlated the increase in Americans' weight to all kinds of factors that tend to show less activity, such as the increase in

Another factor may be the kind of food

While Greenwood does not see that as a major factor, Adam Drewnowski of the University of Michigan said that some of his recent work shows that fat people not only eat more calories than thin people, but the foods they eat tend to have more fat

Obese women he observed in a study conducted in Ann Arbor, Michigan,

favoured such foods as ice cream, pizza, bread, chocolate and red meat.

Drewnowski's work is significant because studies by the National Centre for Health Statistics have found - to the surprise of researchers - that fat people

eat less than others. Drewnowski, director of the human nutrition programme in the University of Michigan's School of Public Health, said in an interview it now appears that fat

people may have been under-reporting the

amount of food they eat.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

than those eaten by others.

NEW YORK: Actress Meredith Baxter Birney says despite the progress of the women's movement, women still get shortchanged in

their forebears.

marriage.

"At best, marriage is not an institution that favours women," she said in the October issue of McCall's. "Whether we stay at home or whether we have jobs, it remains (a fact) even today that the house and making one's husband the kids, the house and making one's husband comfortable are basically all our responsibilities."

Baxter Birney, who at 42 is in the process of divorcing her second husband, actor David Birney says she still loves marriage. "But it takes singular people to pull it off — two singular people committed to compromise, to support and care for each other. And life doesn't always allow for

There's a way to do it well, sure. But only exceptional people can make it work." (AP)

BAKERSFIELD, California: About 200 people who thought they had won free tickets for the California state lottery and to professional sports games actually won a trip to jail courtesy of a special police operation.

Letters from an official-sounding but entirely

fictitions "Bakersfield area department of lottery were mailed to misdemeaner and felon; suspects who police had been unable to arrest.

They were told to show up at an office in downtown Bakersfield to claim a lottery tacket and tickets to a Los Angeles Dodgers baseball or Los Angeles Lakers basketball game.

But as recipients of the letters arrived Monday and Tuesday, they were arrested and taken to jail. "A lot of them say 'I knew it,' " said Sgr. Dave Haskins. "That's amazing, because it means their sense of greed overrides their sense of self-preservation." (AP)

CAGLIARI, Serdinia: A Serdinian auxiliary policeman was committed for trial on Friday on a charge of manslanghter after his friend killed elf playing "Russian Roulette", court

officials said.

According to the charge drawn up by magistrates in Cagliari, the officer, Angelo Porteghese, 23, and his friend Salvatore Sciarrone sat down to play "Russian roulette" after the play "Russian roulette" after the play "Russian roulette" after the play and builter. emptying a revolver of all but one bullet. Sciarrone shot himself through the head the third time the trigger was pulled.

Portoghese was also charged with dereliction of

duty for failing to impound the revolver, which Sciarrone and four other men had found in a house in the Sardinian countryside. The four others were also committed for trial



Still going strong

Manne World Research assistant Laura Edenborough examines Alexander, a beaked whale, Sept 15. Alexander the survivor of two beaked whales that beached in San Francisco, is under constant medical attention. (Reuter wirephoto)

MOSCOW: British spy novelist John Le Carre's latest best-selling novel The Russia House will be published in the country where it's set under an agreement signed Friday in Moscow, the Soviet news agency Tass said.

In another sign of the more open literary atmosphere now fostered by the Kremlin, Le Carre's book will be issued in 100,000 Russianlanguage copies next year by agreement between the Mohrbooks Literary Agency of Switzerland and International Relations Publishers of the Soviet Union, Tass said.

The contract was concluded during Moscow's International Book Fair, which plays a key role in "The Russia House". In Le Carre's book, a Soviet scientist's important notebooks are passed to a publisher at the book fair, unleashing a host of

Tass quoted Le Carre's European literary agent, Sabine Ibach, and international relations director Boris Likhachev as saying "The Russia House" is a work that can do a lot towards ending mistrust between East and West. (AP). SALT LAKE CITY: Americans are adding personal messages of goodwill to a huge greening card for Mikhail Gorbachev.

Topped by intertwined American and Soviet flags, the 35-foot-tall (11 metre) card is addressed to the Soviet president and his people, and says in Russian: "We the people of the United States of America wish to express our gratitude for your contribution toward world peace. Happy New

Displayed Tuesday at a shopping mall, the card was attached to a roll of paper for Americans to sign and add personal notes.

Craig Goodell, an associate of Jim Lawlor, who

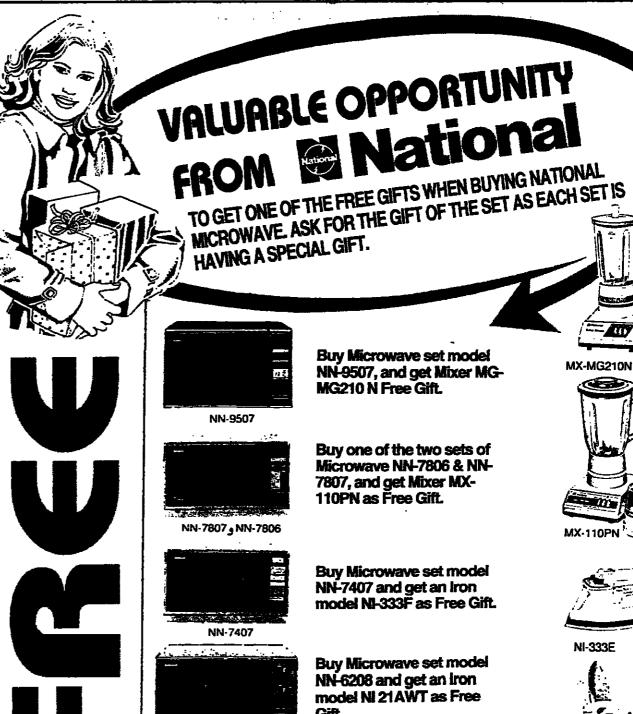
conceived the project, said he expects 50 of the 100-foot (31 metre) scrolls to be sent to the Soviet Union along with the giant card.

When Gorbachev gets the card, he will see the hot-pink lipstick impression left by Maggie

Wright.
With "America" written above her top lip, "Russia" below the bottom lip and a heart around the whole greeting, the 22-year-old woman's message of peace and love was clear....

MX-MG210N

MX-110PN



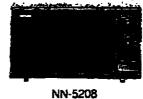
Free gifts from National EXCELLENT **AFTER SALES**

Three of the wounded remained in critical condition yesterday, said officials at Humana Hospital-University of Louisville, where more than 100 doctors were SERVICE called in to belp treat them. Five

other people were in serious condi-Wesbecker's weapons included the AK-47, two Mac-11 semiuntomatic machine pistols, a .38caliber handgun, a 9mm automatic pistol and a bayonet, said police chief Richard Dotson. NN-9507, and get Mixer MG-

model NI-333F as Free Gift.





Buy Microwave set model NN-5208 and get beater model MK-H100N.



General agent:



EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI Rictional Centre Abdullon Serem St. At vocash Blag State of Kined Tel 2436388 2426399 2436395 5 24264 3 Showmon — junction of 4th Ring Richard and Grozze: Street Tel 4835205



Koch walks to the stage podium on his way to conceding defeat in the elections. (Reuter wirephoto)

A new era awaits NY Colombia braces

Life after Koch

NEW YORK, Sept 16, (Reuter): Now that Edward Koch has been given the boot, the battle to be mayor of America's largest city has become a choice between a ntlemanty grandfather and a ferocious prosecutor.

Either way New Yorkers have a chance to make history.
If they elect Democrat David Dinkins it will mark the first time a black has become mayor of a city that, despite bubbling racial tensions, thinks of itself as the nation's

If they elect Rudolph Giuliani, they pick their first Republican since the ill-fated John Lindsay in 1965 and give President George Bush's party a chance to indulge in the fantasy of power in the cities as well as in the White

But many of the city's political experts have some advice for Republican dreamers: wake up.

They say that barring some unforescen changes in this heavily Democratic city, Giuliani is not going anywhere

after the election but home.

Republicans counter with a quote borrowed from

baseball great Yogi Berra, allegedly uttered after he saw his first and only opera: "It ain't over until the fat lady sings."

The quote has become so popular that every political underdog uses it these days. In these case, the fat lady doesn't sing until November.

Deliver should be a shoo-in for mayor.

As a Democrat, Dinkins should be a shoo-in for mayor in a city that has five Democrats for every Republican.

Lindsay found the burden of a party bending to the right so operous in a city that weeks to the left that he switched parties in 1971 and ended his political career as a

Giuliani, aware of New York's disdain for Republicans, has tried to present himself as a 'fusion' candidate and won the endorsement of the city's tiny liberal party, a safe haven for potential voters who would never vote Republican. There are, after all, certain things that even a New

Yorker will not do. In fact, some experts say that if Dinkins was not black no one would even raise the questions of whether Giuliani can win. Race is far from a forgotten factor in American

Dinkins took the Democratic mayoral nomination on Tuesday with 51 per cent of more than a million primary votes, ending Koch's turbulent 12-year rule of New York and giving himself a fine head-start for November.

But some analysts saw the primary results as a referen-dum on Koch and his love-hate relationship with New New Yorkers had grown bored with Koch and his

brash, abrasive style. At a time of rising racial tensions, spurred by the killing of a black youth in a White neighbourhood, they no longer wanted Koch seeking confron-

Dinkins offers a style completely opposite to Koch's Where Koch is loud, he is quiet.

Changes to ensure safe landings

DC-10 modifications planned

LOS ANGELES, Sept 16, (AP): McDonnell Douglas Corp. said yesterday it would make changes to the hydraulic systems of its DC-10 jetliners in response to the crash-landing of a DC-10 in Iowa that killed 112 people.

The modifications were hailed by James B. Busey, head of the Federal Aviation Adminis-

"The system design changes proposed by McDonnell Douglas ... are a solid step forward in assuring there will be no repeat of the July 19 accident," Busey said in a statement

'Not his

own' girl

SANTA ROSA, California, Sept 16,

(UPI): In a taped confession played yesterday Ramon Salcido told police

he began his grisly wine country mur-der spree by cutting his four-year-old

daughter's throat upon learning she was 'not my own' and after a drug-

and-alcohol binge the night before.

In the tape played at his preliminary hearing, Salcido said he drove his

three young daughters to a country

dump and one by one took the girls from his truck, slashed their throats

and threw them down an embank-

Sofia, 4. He said he then slashed the throat of Teresa, 1, killing her, and cut the throat of Carmina, 2, who

Salcido said. Salcido said his wife Angela had

told him that Sofia, their first daughter, had not been fathered by him.

She married me when she was preg-

home of his mother-in-law in Cotati,

California, Marian Richards, killing her and her two daughters, Ruth, 12, and Marie, 8. He then returned to his

Boyes Hot Springs home and shot his

wife before going to the Grand Cru Winery and killing co-worker Tracey Toovey, which he said was easy "because I've also killed so many."

Salcido sat tensely at the defence table in municipal court as the taped

confession, taken on the April 20

airplane flight from his native Mex-

ico where he was captured, was

played before a jammed courtroom

of about 65 people.

Public defender Marteen Miller.

who said he planned to use an insanity defence, made a motion to strike

the use of the tape but then agreed to

allow it to be played.

Miller also extensively questioned

Sonoma county sheriff's deputy Dave Edmonds about details of the

extradition of Salcido from Mexico

challenging the legality of the confes-sion. Edmonds, who questioned Sal-

cido on the plane, said the confession was taped after the plane was over

Beauty and

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey,

Sept 16, (AP): A Miss America con-testant was hit in the head by a bottle

last night while riding in the glittery

Miss America parade on the resort's

Toshiko Marler, 26, was taken to Atlantic City Medical Centre. The

bottle struck her in the forehead but

did not cut her, said police detective

Sgt Sam Rando, who was with her in

the emergency room.
Police Capt James Dinoto said, "I

don't believe she was hurt seriously." Sherry Spatz, a hospital spokes-woman, said there was no diagnosis

Miss Marker was riding in an open convertible when she was struck by a

bottle thrown by someone in the crowd, Dinoto said.

student, became a likely top 10 final-

ist by winning a preliminary talent competition Wednesday. She sang

an audience grabbing rendition of

Several thousand pageant fans and

tourists had lined the roadwalk to

view last night's parade. The finals in

the Miss America pageant are today.

Miss Marler, a University of Tulsa

immediately available.

"Since I Fell For You."

Miss Oklahoma Tamara Denise

the beast

famed boardwalk.

Salcido said he then went to the

"I was drunk. I was out. I took my

'I was out, I was crying also,"

incited

killer

issued in Washington, DC.
"Once these design changes are in place, they will raise the already high safety standards required of the DC-10 and, in effect,

make a good airplane even better."

The planned changes are intended to ensure safe landings even if all three hydraulic sys-

In the July crash, the tail engine on the DC-10 disintegrated, knocking out all three hydraulic systems, — an event a McDonnell Douglas statement called "one in a billion."

The flight crew, relying on engine thrust, guided the plane to a crash-landing in Sioux City, Iowa, and 184 people survived.

Douglas Aircraft Co., a division of McDonnell Douglas based in Long Beach, manufactured the DC-10s, which have been replaced by the newer but similar MD-11s.

McDonnell spokeswoman Elayne Bendel said in a telephone interview that the company had yet to decide whether to make the same modifications to its MD-11s.

strategy WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (AP): President George Bush, anxious for money to combat drug traf-

ficking, says be is ready to deal with Senate Democrats seeking to expand the programme by \$2.2 billion now and enlarge it in the

"We're flexible in terms of the funding method," Bush said at a White House luncheon yesterday. "But I strongly believe we must return the integrated elements of this drug strategy which took more than six months to develop."

His comment came as a Senate bipartisan task force finished two hours of negotiations yesterday with Republicans promising to present a fresh financing plan when talks resume Monday.

Meanwhile, the Rev. Jesse L Jackson, who has run for president twice, told the House Select Committee on narcotics the Busk plan "does not match the breadth of this social crisis" and arged summit-style talks to draw up a new version.

In the Senate, the Democratic plan to generate an additional \$2.2 billion through a half-per cent, across-the board cut in federal programmes remained part of a money bill for transportation programmes awaiting final

floor action. The administration opposes the idea, offered by Senate Appropriations Committee chairman Robert C. Byrd, a member of the opposition Democratic Party, because it would slice \$1.8 billion from the Defence Department's

budget.
"We can't afford to sacrifice" Bash our military preparedness," Bush said yesterday.

Democrats were confident following the initial session of the task force made up of nine Republican and nine Democratic senators. "It was a good step," Byrd told a news

Democrats said, however, that money agreements reached now would be only a start on the drug war and that they have fundamen tal disagreements with the Bush administration over what its size and scale should be.

Senate judiciary committee chairman Joseph R. Biden Jr, also a Democrat, said Democrats eventually want to expand the attack on cocaine dealers beyond what has been envisioned thus far by Republicans and provide more treatment and education.

National drug policy director William J. Bennett, author of the drug plan, says it most likely will be expanded in the future and an updated version is due in February. He also says the administration's request is a sharp increase over a drug-fighting budget that was only \$2 billion three years ago.

Jackson drew applause and

scattered shouts of approval from spectators as he told the House Select Committee on marcotics the nation needs "a new initiative equal to the scope and depth of the

He criticised the plan for lack of enforcement strength, aid for the poor and input from national and community leaders with experience in the fighting drugs. He said a meeting at the Camp David presidential retreat should be convened to redraw the strategy.

Jackson rips Bush anti-drug

of "love and friendship throughout Colombia. A police spokesman said the patrols were preventive and aimed at reassuring citizens after "a lot of telephone terrorism."

patrols after the city was besieged by waves of rumours of bomb attacks and the poisoning of the city's water supply.

esterday that President Virgilio Barco signed an emergency decree increasing the federal government's authority in three areas controlled by the Medellin cocaine cartel's private armies.

The decree virtually suspends civilian rule in the rural areas of Puerto Boyoca, Boyoca and Pacho, all in the Magdalena Medio area about 100 miles (160 km) northwest of Bogota.

civil aeronautics agency, as it does routinely each year, of long

The Air Force issued orders 12 years ago for its pilots to force down civilian planes that do not have permission to fly over Colombia. That order came after scores of small aircraft began arriving each month from the United States to pick up loads of

switched to carrying cocaine to the United States by land or sea. In the last 12 ywares, the Air Force has forced dozens of planes without flight plans to land but has never resorted to

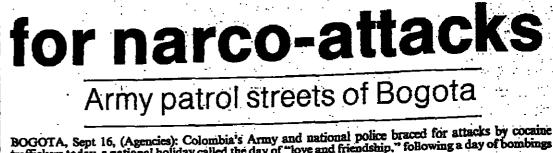
day that 28 suspected guerrillas were arrested in Medellin and accused of "carrying out terrorist acts together with narco-traffickers."

An Army communique from the 4th Army brigade based in the city said the 28 belonged to the National Liberation Army, one of six leftist guerrilla groups known to operate in Colombia.

Traditionally, Colombia's leftist guerrillas and the generally right-wing cocaine cartels have been at odds. Frequent Armyguerrilla fighting interrupts cocaine processing operations in the same areas.

Bogota police chief Nasin Gianini Diaz said reports of "telephone terrorism," in which callers make bomb and death threats, increased in the capital on the eve of the holiday marked

"Citizens should take the threats seriously and report them to police," he said in aninterview on Colombian television. "But we are guaranteeing a peaceful day of love and friendship."



BOGOTA, Sept 16, (Agencies): Colombia's Army and national police braced for attacks by cocaine traffickers today, a national holiday called the day of "love and friendship," following a day of bombings

Soldiers patrolled in jeeps and on foot this morning in Bogota, Medellin, Cali and Barranquilla, Colombia's four biggest cities. The Army is operating under a state of emergency.

Friday, two policemen in Bogota, the capital, were killed by gummen firing from a speeding vehicle,

national police headquarters told the Associated Press today. In the cocaine capital of Medellin, two policemen were wounded when a bomb exploded near a police

truck, the national police said. And in Cali, three bombs at banks wounded two policemen and seven civilians, the police told the AP. One bomb at a bus station was defused, police said.

In another development, seven people were killed yesterday in the central Colombia state of Boyaca in an ongoing emerald war, the national police headquarters in Bogota said.

Warring elements have been fighting for 20 years for control of the country's emerald mines. Violence has become so

frequent in Colombia since Aug 19—the day the government and drug traffickers mutually declared war --- that government security forces are no longer saying who they think is responsible for bombings and shooting.

Leftist guerrillas blew up an oil pipeline yesterday 100 miles (160 kilometres) north of the capital, the Bogota daily El Espectador said in a report quoting oil industry sources.

The Colombian government oil company Ecopetrol's offices were closed for the weekend, and the report of the bombing near Puerto Nare along the Magdalena river could not be confir-

Army patrols walked the streets of Bogota today, the day

The government ordered the

The government announced

Also Friday, Colombia's Air Force reminded the country's

standing orders under which Air Force pilots can shoot down unidentified aircraft that refuse

marijuana. Drug smugglers have since

shooting down a plane.

The Army announced yester-

by an exchange of gifts.



Two little girls on their way to school pass the State Coffee Bank which was destroyed by a bomb blast. (Reuter wirephoto)



Drug strategy session: Law enforcement officials from 101 countries yesterday wrapped up a UN-sponsored strategy session for combatting drugs with pledges to work together to defeat unajor traffickers and criminal syndicates like Colombia's Medellin Cartel.

Speaking to reporters after the five day conference, Interpol chief Raymond E. Kendall and dring offences apetaling up 40 per cent of the time and resolutes of the 147-man of the interpolation in the need for international co-operation. meet for international co-operation.

Kendall pointed to a new telecommunications systems linking 28 Caribbean states in an information network as the kind of joint project that can enhance surveillance and interception of drug dealers. The network goes into operation

Delegates to the UN conference called for harsher sentences from convicted drug traffickers, including the death penalty, and some argued for more severe

treatment of drug users as well.

Charles Saphos, chief of the narcotics and dangerous drugs section of the US
Justice Department, called for measures to "pierce all forms of bank socrecy" so
that governments can seize illegal drug profits hidden in foreign banks.

Margaret J. Anstee, director general of the UN office in Vienna, said the
Colombian crisis and the globaldrug problem would figure prominently at the
UN General Assembly session shat opens next week in New York. (AP).

4 suspects are the charged with arms offences yesterday while investigators tried to determine whether they are linked to the Colombian drug trade.

A US official said two of the four suspects arrested in this Canadian pulpprocessing town near the northern US border are known to be Colombian.

The arrests Wednesday lanached a flurry of speculation that the suspects

The arrests Wednesday lannehed a flurry of speculation that the suspects came to this eastern Canadian province to interfere with a hearing Thursday for two Colombians suspected of cocaine trafficking.

Yesterday, police led the four men into a provincial court in Edmundston.

where they were charged with a variety of weapons offences. A fifth man linked to the case was charged in Saint Jo "Innocent, innocent," one the handcuffed men told reporters. "No speak

English." said another. Authorities have identified the four as Tito Sanchez, Eucvio Manzano Osvaldo Gonzales and Wilmer Ramon Zanabria. Court documents did not

state their ages or hometowns.

All were being kept in custody for bail hearings set for Tuesday.

Canadian authorities said they were investigating whether the suspects had any connection with the Colombians accused of cocaine trafficking. (AP)

Machine gun silencers seized: Undercover agents seized 97 machine gun silencers and arrested a man who believed he was selling the illegal weapons to Colombian drug traffickers, federal officials said yesterday.

Agents with the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms and Palm Beach county deputies arrested Edward Iannucci, 35, Thursday as he was loading the silencers onto a private plane that he thought was headed for Colombia, said Dan McBride the agent in charge of the West Palm Beach ATF office.

Pretending to be drug dealers, the agents had agreed to pay \$30,000 for the hipment of alencers, McBride said.

Agents also seized evidence at the Stemman Tool and Die Col. in Lantans. where the silencers were believed to have been manufactured, McBride said. In earlier meetings, an undercover agent bought a semi-automatic Mac 11 machine pistol and an attached silencer from lamnucci for \$1,200, and two silencers for \$600, McBride said. The serial number on the gun had been

"That is the American-made gun and can be bought legally for around \$500 or \$600. He was charged because it was transferred illegally and because it lacked a serial number," McBride said.

Silencers cannot be manufactured, bought, sold or possessed legally by anyone in the United States, except by the government and the military,

Assembly sessions on drugs: Brazil has circulated a proposed security council resolution calling for a special session of the 159-nation General Assembly on the drugs problem, a council source said yesterday.

A working draft circulated earlier by Britain in the Security Council would

urge steepped-up international co-operation to combat the drug menace but without calling for a special assembly session.

The members of the 15-nation council are expected to hold extensive consultations before any resolution on narcotics is formally introduced.

The Brazilian paper would request Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar to convene, as a matter of urgency, a special session of the assembly "to consider the question of international co-operation against production, supply, demand, trafficking and distribution of illicit drugs."

Brazil's current two-year term on the council expires at the end of December.

The world-wide drug register is the council expires at the end of December.

The world-wide drug problem is expected to figure prominently during the annual regular General Assembly session that begins its three-month run next Tuesday. (Reuter)

Action against drug lords: The government has taken steps to stop foreign drug traffickers from buying land in Ecnador, officials said yesterday. Sergio Plaza, subdirector of Ecuador's Agrarian Reform Institute, said a government order signed Thursday has suspended the registration of all

agricultural land purchased by foreigners.

The measure prevents all foreign buyers from registering land purchases with the government until authorities have done background checks on the buyer. The measure was adopted after complaints suspected Colombian drug traffickers were buying farms for inflated prices, driving up land costs for landing farmers.

gramate tarmers.

According to police, the traffickers would buy the land and begin legitimate agricultural activities to alleviate suspicion, then use the land to grow coca, the raw material for cocaine. (AP)

Gabor delivers furious tirade despite gag order

Prince Harry, who celebrated his fifth birthday yester-day, did his fidgety best to upstage the bride and groom at yesterday's rehearsal.

Barbara Cartland, 88-year-old queen of the romance novelists and mother of the earl's second wife, arrived in a

hot pink chiffon dress and hat.

Another 200 people were invited for champagne and a light supper afterward at the family house.

The estate stands in Northamptonshire amid rolling pastures where sheep and cattle placidly graze among the

Charles Althrop, 25, who is a reporter for the "Today" show on the US television network NBC, is in line to

become the ninth earl and inherit an estimated \$80-million fortune, including the Althorp estate.

engaged to Althorp in July following a six-week romance. She arrived 15 minutes late at the church in the Spencer

family's 18th-century coach, which was drawn by two gray horses and attended by four outriders. Wearing a dress of golden silk and antique lace, trimmed with antique sable, she walked up the aisle on the arm of

her father, John Lockwood, a civil aviation authority

Miss Lockwood, 24, a former fashion model, became

Viscount Althorp and Victoria Lockwood at rehearsals yesterday for their wedding today.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Princess Di's brother weds

The nearly royal wedding of the year

BEVERLY HILLS, California, Sept 16, (AP): Actress Zsa Zsa Gabor came to court yesterday in a Rolls-Royce and a furious mood, calling the policeman who arrested her during a traffic stop and everyone else involved in the case a "liar."

GREAT BRINGTON, England, Sept 16, (AP): Princess Diana's brother and his bride had their "quiet, family wedding," today in a village church besieged by reporters

and photographers.
"It's the wedding of the year," said Emily Coghlan, 64,

who deployed her lawn chair in front of the church eight

hours before the ceremony. Heavy showers spattered on the black trash bags that protected her tea, coffee, orange

The marriage of Viscount Althorp and Victoria Lock-

wood had been proclaimed "the nearly royal wedding of the year" by the Sunday Times of London, and the royal

connection helped elevate yesterday's rehearsal to front-page fodder for some London tabloids.

The bride wore the Spencer family tiara, which Diana were when she married Prince Charles in 1981.

Canterbury, the Most Rev. Robert Runcie - "a very

niceman," in the opinion of the eighth Earl of Spencer, father of the groom, whose comments were included in a

Charles and Diana were among the guests, and their

second son, 5-year-old Prince Harry, was a page. Security,

in deference to presence of royalty, was strict, and villagers needed red tickets to be admitted to an enclosure near the

packet of press material on the ceremony.

Both weddings were conducted by the Archbishop of

"I like men of achievement, not a man with a gun. .. I should have scratched his eyes out," Miss Gabor - who is under court order not to talk about the case — told reporters outside the courtroom where she is on trial on charges of slapping officer Paul

Miss Gabor is charged with misdemeanor battery on a police officer, disobeying an officer's orders, driving with an expired licence, and having an open container of alcohol in her car and an expired car registration. A conviction carries a maximum two

years in jail and \$4,000 fine. Kramer pulled her over on June 14 for having expired registration licences on her \$215,000 Rolls-Royce Corniche convertible. As he checked for violations. Miss Gabor allegedly drove off, was stopped again and slapped Kramer's face.

The outburst came before a second day of testimony. Questioned by deputy district attorney Elden Fox and defence attorney William Graysen. Kramer had testified Thursday that Miss Gabor

cursed, spat on him and slapped him. Miss Gabor's diatribe began at the curb outside.

the courthouse. "This man is the biggest liar and the police department is the biggest liar in the world," Miss Gabor charged, ignoring pleas from her attorney remind- Gapor holds up a sketch she made of Beverly Hills ing her about the gag order in the case.

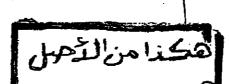


police officer during yesterday's trial.

for Ortega foe WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (AP): The US government, retreating under congressional pressure, abandoned yesterday its idea of helping to finance the presidential election campaign of Nicaraguan opposition leader Violetta Chamorro through a 118 Garaguan

No US funds

US-financing private organisation. Chamorro is campaigning to defeat Daniel Ortega, the Nicaraguan President, in a national election next February.



Hun Sen

supports

Thailand

peace bid

BANGKOK, Thailand, Sept 16, (AP): Cambodian Premier Hun

Sen said he supports efforts by Thailand to achieve a ceasefire in his country, Cambodia's official

news agency reported today.

But Hun Sen, leader of the Vietnamese installed Phnom Penh government, said he could not meet with That Prime Mini-

ster Chatichai Choonhavan

before Sept 28 — two days after Vietnam is scheduled to com-

plete a withdrawal of troops

from Cambodia.
Hun Sen's recent remarks in

the western Cambodian town of

Battambang were carried by the

SPK news agency and monitored

The main good of ine talks (with Chatichai) is hear to reach a ceasetire accord in Cam-

For several months the lines government has stressed the need

for a ceasefire as a starting point

for reconciliation in Cambodia.

guerrilla factions fighting the Vietnamese-installed govern-

ment responded coolly to Chati-chai's imitative during separate

talks in Bangkok this past week.

fulfattion flatly rejected the idea unless the Victories Tive

He also repeated demands that the Phnom Penh government be

replaced by a four-party admin-

istration representing all of the

Hun Sen said that after meet-

ing with Cambodian Army units

stationed on the border with neighbouring Thailand, he did

not rule out the possibility of a

guerrilla war "unleashed by the

doubts about the fighting ability of the Cambodian Army follow-

ing the Vietnamese pullout.

have decided to do it."

Many analysts have expressed

But Hun Sen said, "if such a

withdrawal will be detrimental to

our balance of forces on the bat-

tlefields, certainly we might not

Analysts fear that the Khmer

Rouge; the radical communist

group led by Pol Pot that was

ousted by Vietnam's 1978 invasion, could return to power.

Khmer Rouge killed at least hun-

dreds of thousands of Cam-

bodians in a bid to create a pure

Quits Pakistan

Mis(s) ...

reporter

ISLAMABAD, Sept 16. (Kuna): Christine Lamb, the correspon-dent of Financial Times London,

who created a stir earlier this

month by her story of a coup attempt in Pakistan; has left for

New Delhi, with no prospects of

According to her friends in

Islamabad, where she speni about two years as Financial

been relieved of her assignment by the newspaper management

for filing a story which proved

ntelligence sources have stepped

ip investigations to find out the

sources of Lamb in Pakistan, including the federal ministers

whom she quoted in her story.

Pakistan's

her return.

Meanwhile

During its 3 1-2 year rule, the

Cambodian factions.

Khieu Samphan, leader of the

But the leaders of the three

ior combands for combands are and crime

enpol chiefler he came and ac f the problem

linking MO2 ject that cost k goes into or

Roca joi mas

्य । ज्या स्ट्र १५ व्याच्या स्ट्रिस्ट १५ व्याच्या स्ट्रिस्ट

re promenty: en Vert (AP)

12. paspot ed p scento ed in 2. seriandado dos Contentos

to be Column

四位数字

porters for

Enova 🗠

nesta). her die **septi** arficking (M

is secret/fue the linguise tay. The said Pauls s he was land; for Colombia ATF office pay Said fine

the Col. in last and Machineral automore has 51.200 m/s the see half

plated 8 Page 150-nation (Se rday, rday Committee 1 drop manual

ja foe

Sept 16 g real rements I present in idea of being that control that the organization of the organization o

COLUMN TO SE

Deng reappears after 3 months

BEUING, Sept 16, (AP): Senior leader Deng Kinoping appeared in public today for the first time in more than three months, looking tanned rous as he met a US professor at the

Great Hall of The People.

Deng's 70-minute meeting with TD Lee, a Nobel prize-winning physicist from Columbia University, was his first public appearance since June 9, fivedays after the military attack on produmeracy attudents and their supporters in

Since then, Chinese and foreign sources have reported Deng is seriously ill with prostate cancer and may not have long to live. Chinese officials have said Deng is in good health and

Speculation that Deng was no longer capable of carrying out his official functions rose when he failed to meet the president of the African State of Burkina Faso during a recent visit. The 85-year-old party patriarch, in remarks

undible in an evening news report on the meet-ng, said he sometimes swims for up to one hour. The television report showed the smiling Deng, wearing a gray Mao suit, grasp Lee's hand with both of his and then walk steadily hand-in-hand with the American. He was also shown in animated conversation, gesturing and

The recent turnoil has taught us a major lesson," Dong was quoted as saying by the

television news and by the official Xinhua news agency. "Some of our comrades just immersed themselves in their specific work, did not pay enough attention to ideological and political developments, were not vigitant enough against the serious corruption, and the measures taken to correct it proved less than effective.

Deng was apparently referring to ousted Communist Party Chief Zhao Ziyang, who has been accused of abetting the pro-democracy demonstrators and splitting the party.

Deng stressed that China will not change the

policies of reform that he initiated a decade ago, sut he also said China must stick to socialism. Deng retired in 1987 from all his official posts except the powerful chairmanship of the central military commission. He is still regarded as the ultimate arbiter of power in China and no major decision could be made without his approval.

Lee was a winner of the 1957 Nobel prize for

physics.

China is tightening security in Beijing before its national day to ensure the occasion is not marked with a renewal of protests crushed by

the Army in June.

Western diplomats and Chinese residents said today they believed the possibility of protests on October 1, the 40th anniversary of the founding of communist China, was remote.

Most of the stepped up security measures are taken at might when troops guarding key inter-sections around the city are reinforced.

heads for Leeward Islands

Hurricane Hugo, expected to be the most powerful storm to hit the northeastern Caribbean in a decade, headed today for the Leeward Islands with 140 mileper-hour winds.

"This is an extremely dangerous hurricane," said hurricane specialist Max Mayfield at the US National Hurricane Centre in Florida. This is stronger than hurricane David back in 1979.

That storm left 1,200 dead in the Caribbean and Florida.

At 1600 GMT, Hugo's centre was about 175 miles (280 kilometres) east-southeast of the French resort island of Guadeloupe in the Leeward Islands. It was expected to hit the island later today before moving toward Puerto Rico, forecaster Martin Nelson said.

The hurricane was moving west at 14 miles per hour (22 kilometres per hour), sending showers and gusty winds to the eatern edge of the Caribbean.

The storm's strength fluctuated today, with winds dipping from 150 miles per hour (240 kilometres per hour) in the morning. It was expected to continue fluctuating in strength as th size of the eye contracts and expands, forecasters said.

In Paris, Air France announced it was cancelling all three of its flights scheduled to Martinique because of the storm. Miami-based Eastern Airlines planned no cancellations of reroutings, but spokesman Robin Matell said, "We'll keep monitoring it very closely."

A hurricane warning was pos-ted from St Lucia north to t Martin including the British Virgin Islands, and a hurricane watch in the US Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico may be upgraded to a warning. A tropical storm watch was in effect for the islands of Barbados and St Vincent, according to the hurricane centre.

Forecasters classed the hurricane in category four, meaning it is considered capable of extreme damage. If its sustained winds grow to 155 miles per hour (248 kilometres per hour), it would be classified in category five, capable of catas-trophe damage. Islanders were warned to

expect rainfall of up to 10 inches (25 centimetres) and a storm surge with waves 10 feet (three metres) higher than normal.

Dominica. Guadeloupe's closest neighbour to the south, has only recently recovered from the destruction David wrought 10 years ago, when floods and mid slides poured down from mountains onto coastal towns and villages.

Fake boat people Hanoi asked to take back

TOKYO, Sept 16, (Reuter): Japan formally asked Vietnam to take back 'boat people' who left home for economic reasons. Kyodo news service reported

The message was conveyed to Vietnamese embassy officials in Tokyo, it reported.

Foreign Ministry officials were unavailable for comment. Kyodo also said the ministry delivered to the Chinese embassy in Tokyo a list of 126 illegal Chinese entrant who would be depor-

Search for missing jet

JAKARTA, Sept 16, (AP): Rescuers were searching today for a missing domestic passenger plane with 22 people on board in

the eastern province of Irian Jaya, an airline official said. M. Djubaedi, spokesman for the state-owned Merpati Nusantara Airline, said rescuers were

using three light planes to search for the twin Otter aircraft, missing since Friday between Manokwari and Bentuni in northern Irian Jaya. The plane took off from Man-

okwari's Rendani airport at 10.45 pm local time (0145 GMT) and the control tower lost contact with it 10 minutes before it was scheduled to land in Bentuni at 11.20 pm (0220 GMT).

mounted a protest today that prevented the captain of a US Navy frigate from placing a wreath at a

statue honouring victims of the blast. About 50 protesters chanting "go home" refused

atomic bombing at the end of World War II.

away from the statue. After they left, several protesters pushed the wreath over and stamped on it.

The Japan Broadcasting Corp. (NHK) quoted Senji Yamaguchi, chairman of the Nagasaki Atomic Bomb Victims Council, as saying the group was protesting the ship's visit because of the possibility it was carrying nuclear weapons.

16. (Fleuter wirephoto) 15 killed, 7 hurt in Manila landslide

Two die as parcel bomb explodes

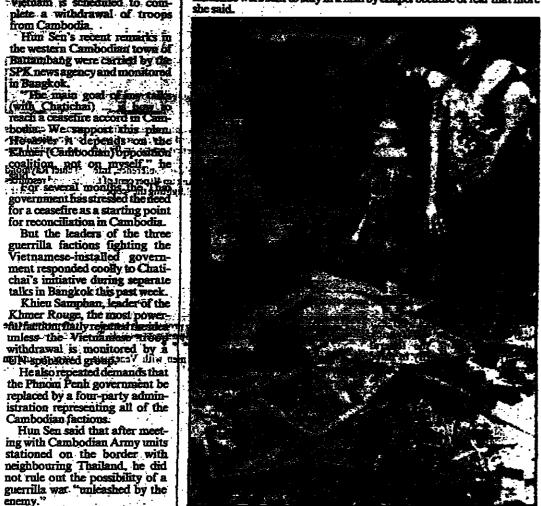
MANILA, Sept 16, (Agencies): Monsoon rains triggered a landslide that buried more than a dozen houses in a squatter colony and killed at least 15 people, officials said.

Rescues: locally used picks, showels, rails and their bare hands to pull bodies and survivors from under and, rock and debris. Heavy equipment could not immediately be moved into the area, officials said.

Zenaida Santa Ana of the Department of Social Welfare and Development said the landslide occurred at about 6 am (2200 GMT Friday) in the village of Tunasan in suburban Muntinglupa, just south of the capital.

Miss Santa Ana said soldiers, policement and civilian volunteers dug 15 bodies from under the debris. Seven of eight people found alive were in scrious condition, she added.

The landslide destroyed at least 14 shanties, she said. Sixty-eight families living near the site of the landslide destroyed at least 14 shanties, she said.



A Manila policeman looks at the covered body of a man killed in a bomb explosion in a crowded commercial district in Manila on Sept 16. (Reuter wirephoto)

1.00

Crash kills six: A small simplene has crashed, killing all six people aboard, including a man and his wife who had just been reunited after she was reported

including a man and his wife who had just been remited after she was reported missing and then found wandering on a Florida beach.

Belinda Yancey, 33, who police believe was abducted Monday, was travelling home with her husband, Charles, when the plane's wing hit a tree and crashed into a nearby open field at 9:20 pm Friday (0120 GMT), authorities said. Charles Yancey had travelled to Florida to bring back his wife.

The twin-engine Beechcraft BE-10, which left from Orlando, Florida, was approaching the runway at the Mayfield-Graves county airport near this southwestern Kentucky community in the fog.

A state police dispatcher said the weather may have caused the crash. (AP)

Japanese Nobel prizes: Japan yesterday launched its version of Nobel

prizes for the arts.

The first Praemium Imperiale, \$100,000 Japanese awards, were announced here granting recognition to a half-dozen artists whose works range from glass pyramids to atonal modern symphonies.

Winners were Willemde Kooning and David Hockney for painting. Umberto Mastroianni for sculpture, Pierre Boulez for music, Marcel Carne for theatre

and film, and I.M. Pet for architecture.

The Canton-born Pet, who is now a US citizen, was the only recipient on hand at the huncheon at the rainbow room at Rockefeller Centre. The Jovial, Diminutive architect said he was 'aumb' with pleasure at the honour. (Reuter)

Agree to talk: The agreement between the Salvadoran government and leftest rebels to meet mouthly to try to negotiate an end to their civil war has lifted the spirits of Salvadorans burdened by 10 years of strife that has killed 70,000

people.
Crowds yesterday marched through the streets of San Salvador cheering the agreement announced in Mexico City, and right-wing President Alfredo Cristiani said he was encouraged.

Leaders of the rebel Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front said their

Leaders of the rever a man-hope was for peace in 1990.

The rebels and the government agreed to meet next in San Jose, the Costa Rican capital, on Oct 16-17 and at 30-day intervals thereafter. (AP)

Iacovon visits: Foreign Minister of Cyprus George lacovon arrived in Islamabad today on an official visit, first by a Cypriot Foreign Minister to Pakistan Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan welcomed him at the lalamabad Airport and later held talks with him at the Foreign Ministry.

Officials said that Iacovou and Yaqub Khan discussed matters of mutual The Cypriot minister will fly back to Nicosia tomorrow at the end of his 2-day official visit to Pakistan Iacovou is the second foreign minister from abroad to visit Pakistan during

the last 24 hours. (Kuna)

missing male resident believed to be buried, the official said. "My wife shouted, the mountain is coming down," said Aladino Estocada, 36, who survived the mudslide. "I rushed to the door but stones and earth were rushing down. So I hid inside a drum. That's how I He said his wife also survived, but two boarders in his house were buried. Estocada said eight

rescuers were still searching for a

people were inside his neighbonr's house when it was covered by earth, and he said mud swept away three other nearby houses containing another 30 people. Rosario Marasigan, director of the Department of Social Wel-

fare, said rescue workers evacuated about 400 people whose homes were swept away or threatened by loose earth following the 6 am mudslide. Residents of the area said they

lived at the former garbage dump because they had no other

"We don't have anywhere to go so we just settled here beside the mountain," said Estocada, a native of the central province of

"My brothers and sisters are still there," said another survivor as he pointed to the spot their house once stood.

A man and his wife were killed when a parcel bomb exploded at a newsstand in a crowded commercial district in Manila today,

They said five people were slightly injured in the blast which rocked the busy Quiapo area.

Police quoted witnesses as saying a man left a package at the newsstand operated by the victims and disappeared into an underground walkway.

Authorities have made no arrests and nobody claimed responsibility for the blast.

In the southern Philippines, a town mayor was shot dead by suspected communist assassins while walking with relatives on Thursday night.



i have won

Taiwanese film director Hou Hsiao-Hsian shows his joy outside his hutel in Venice after winning the Golden Lion award for the best film at the 1989 Venice Film Festival, (Reuter

PPP, IJI 'using public money' for political ends

ISLAMABAD, Sept 16. (KUNA): A veteran of PPP and III had gone astray, ignoring their basic islamabad, Sept 16, (KUNA): A Veteran politician has strongly criticised the Pakistan Peoples Party and the Islami Jamhoori Ittehad alliance, for misusing government funds in their race for attracting large crowds to their public rallies.

Air Marshal (retired) Mohammed Asghar Khan, the chief of radical Tehrik e-Istiqlal, regretted that the two sides were induling in sensetess display of strongth by holding public meetings at official expense instead of introoving the poor man's lot

expense instead of improving the poor man's lot

with government money.

Addressing the district bar association in Sheikhupura yesterday the senior politician said leaders

duty of ameliorating the conditions of the masses of

The massive funds the PPP and the LII were using to organise big railies in different parts of the country should be spent on removing the legislimate grievances of people which were lying mattended since nine months when they took over reins of

power at the centre and in provinces.

On the one hand Pakistan was recling under beavy foreign debt burden and on the other its rulers were engaging themselves in the luxury of staging mass public raffies by using millions of

rupees, Asghar Khan said.

Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, who is the cochairperson of the PPP, and Punjab Chief Minister
Mohammed Nawaz Sharif, who heads the IJI Alliance, have of late been addressing public rallies in major cities of the country, notably Islamabad, Rawalpindi, Lahore, Karachi and Peshwar. The race for respective show of strength gained momen-tum after August 17 when the U1 sponsored 2 big rally at the grave of late President Ziaul Haq in Islamabad on his first death anniversary. The PPP held a bigger rally in Rawalpindi on Defence Day

S.Koreans celebrate celebrate Chusok, the most important holiday of the year when families traditionally gather to pay respect to ances-Traffic accidents during South Korea's three-day full-An estimated third of South Korea's 42 million people National police headquarters in Sepul said 3,140 people clogged buses, trains and highways during Chusok, which ended on Friday This year heavy rainfall, unusual for September, was reported throughout the country Picture shows S Korean dancers perform a traditional Korean farmers dance at the folk village outside Seoul (Reuter wirechoto)

moon festival killed 117 and injured thousands as people travelled to their hometowns and back in unusual heavy rains, police said today.

were hurt and 117 people died in 2.238 traffic accidents, most on highways connecting the country's handful of major cities. Forty-six people died and 1.259 were injured

In a record-breaking exodus an estimated 10 million

paid him as a consultant and

gave ABC the right to interview

him first on any of its broadcasts,

including "World News Ton-ight" and Ted Koppel's "Night-

line," but only on breaking

He wasn't paid for appearan-

ces as a guest on these shows,

including as "Nightline" and "World News Tonight" when his

interviews didn't concern break-

ing news, said ABC spokes-

business ties in China, she said,

"we would not have had him on

Kissinger has extensive busi-

ness interests in China, including

the establishment of a \$75-

million fund to be raised from US

investors for joint ventures with

the merchant banking arm of the

Chinese government, the Wall

Street Journal newspaper repor-

Had ABC News known of his

woman Elise Adde.

that broadcast" in June.

UStroops ABC didn't know to stay in Kissinger's ties NEW YORK, Sept 16, (AP): The second of the three major US networks. The ABC deal, struck in 1982,

envoy says it wouldn't have used former US secretary of state Henry Kissinger as a paid expert on a China special last June if it had known SEOUL, Sept 16, (Renter): The new US ambassador to South of his business ties in the country. But L. Paul Bremer, a Kissin-Korea arrived in Seoul today and ger business associate, said today said the American government

that there was no conflict of would keep troops on the penin-sula until South Koreans decided interest in Kissinger's appearance on the broadcast. On it, Kissinger was asked about possible US military sanctions "So long as the Korean government and ... public share with us the judgment that there is a need against China for its violence against the student-led demonfor our presence, we will be here to strations in Beijing.

assist in maintaining peace," Donald Gregg said. The United In his reply, the former secretary of state in the adminis-States stations more than 43,000 trations of Presidents Gerald soldiers in South Korea. Ford and Richard Nixon stres-US senators held up Gregg's sed the importance of US relanomination since early March on grounds they did not believe that he was unaware of illegal arms tions with the Chinese government, "I wouldn't do any sanctions " he said. Kissinger at the time was

sales to Nicaraguan Contra rebels while assistant for national security affairs to then-vicepresident George Bush. Gregg, 61, was approved by the full Senate on Sept 12. His arrival

S. Korea:

in Scoul preceded the scheduled three-day visit of US Vice-President Dan Quayle on Sept 19. South Korea's two biggest radical student organisations have amounced a "period for struggle to block Gregg's induction and show opposition to the visit of the US vice-president," from Sept 16 to 28, Youkap news agency repor-

ted today.

The agency said national police headquarters were strengthening security around US buildings. fearing surprise attack or siege and occupation of the facilities.

The US Embassy was last

attacked in May 1988, when a small group of South Korean students scaled the walls and threw home-made bombs. No one

Gregg was posted to South Korea from 1973 to 1975 while working for the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).

South Korea, meanwhile, proposed to communist North Korea today that the two countries resume political talks on Oct 12 to prepare for a meeting of their prime ministers. North Korea originally had

proposed that the dialogue be reopened on Monday but South Korea is seeking to delay it until Oct 12. The South gave no reason for seeking the delay.

The meeting of the two Koreas' prime ministers would be the first at that level since the division of the Korean peninsula in 1945. Two rounds of political talks early this year produced little progress.

ects for nuclear disarmament TOKYO, Sept 16, (AP): An international symposium on and impacts of high technology on peaceful development in the peace and security through Asia-Pacific region, he said. nuclear disarmament in the Asia-Yoshikazu Sakamoto.

ted yesterday.

Pacific region opened in Tokyo today, officials said. Some 31 scientists from 12 professor at Tokyo's Meiji Gakuin University, said during a countries, including the United keynote speech that disarmament in th Asia-Pacific region States, Soviet Union, Britain and has been inactive compared with Southeast Asia, are meeting at disarmament in Europe. the 56th Pugwash conference, The major focus in the Asiastarted 34 years ago in Pugwash, Pacific region has been disar-Canada, at the suggestion of

Asian security talks

Nuclear disarmament

Kenichi Nakamura said. Discussions at the meetings, most of which are closed sessions, will focus on major political strategic and economic

Albert Einstein, spokesman

appearing under a special

agreement with the ABC telev-

ision network that he terminated

Wednesday after his election as a

board member of CBS, Inc., the

Not only does disarmament promote economic growth, but it also eliminates domestic arms use and contributes to democratization of Third World countries, Sakamoto added.

mament at sea, he said.

conflicts, conditions and prosp-Nagasaki survivors protest US Navy port call

TOKYO, Sept 16, (AP): Survivors of the atomic bomb the United States dropped on Nagasaki

to allow Peter Roberts captain of the US frigate Rodney M. Davis, to approach the large memorial statue in the centre of Nagasaki's Peace Memorial park. The park is dedicated to the victims of the

Roberts and other members of the ship's crew

instead placed a wreath about 30 metres (100 feet)

NHK quoted Roberts as saying that he regretted

the incident, but that it would not affect his friendship for the people of Nagasaki.

Yeltsin calls for ouster of five Politburo members

MOSCOW, Sept 16, (Agencies): Soviet Armenia today looked set for a head-on collision with neighbouring Azerbaijan over the disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh.

During an extraordinary session of the Armenian Parliament, a member said Azerbaijan had blocked food and fuel from Armenia through a rail strike to back its side of the argument,

The parliamentary session was expected to reject an overnight vote in Azerbaijan for an end to Moscow rule over the enclave mainly populated by Armenians but situated within Azerbaijan.

Eduard Mirzoyan, a member of the Armenian and Soviet parliaments, denounced strikes in Azerbaijan over the territory which he said had paralysed rail links and forced a virtual economic blockade of Armenia.

"According to Mirzoyan, the rail link from Azerbaijan is at a standstill and authorities in Moscow are doing nothing to restore it," said a journalist at the Armenian news agency,

Armenpress. Some 87 per cent of supplies to Armenia from elsewhere in the country go through Azerbaijan.

"He said the shops are empty, there is nothing to eat except bread and there is no fuel either. Workers who have come from elsewhere to help rebuilding after last December's earthquake have got nothing but bread to eat

Deputies were due later to discuss the status of Nagorno-Karabakh, the focus of more than 18 months of violence in which at least 120 people have died.

Armenian journalists said the Parliament was likely to condemn the Azerbaijan vote, which called for the abolition of a Kremlin commission set up in January to take temporary control of the troubled region.

They were also expected to reaffirm demands for Nagorno-Karabakh to be put instead under Armenian control, adding to tensions ahead of Tuesday's key Kremlin session called to try to calm the wave of nationalist unrest sweeping the Soviet Union. Friday's vote in Azerbaijan came at the end of a stormy session which was marked by fierce criticism of the work of the Moscow commission and its head, Arkady Volsky.

Towards the end, members of the republic's radical Popular Front movement who were attending as observers walked out and threatened strikes when Communist Party leader Abdul Vezirov tried to push through a more moderate measure.

Rail traffic between Armenia and Azerbaijan has been severely restricted for several

Although a general strike in Azerbaijan was called off last week, goods trains are still not running normally. Azerbaijani authonties say they cannot guarantee safety on lines because trains to Armenia are being attacked.

■ The Bush administration is expressing concern that Gorbachev's policies could lead to the breakup of the Western alliance and the disintegration of the postwar European

Soviet

invasion

of Poland

criticised

WARSAW, Sept 16, (Reuter): The Polish Communist Party

daily Trybuna Ludu accused the

Soviet Union today of perpetrat-ing "massive crimes" when it

invaded Poland in concert with

Hitler's army at the start of World

The newspaper, which has kept silent for decades on the Soviet

role in starting the war, said in a commentary the time had come to tell the truth and set Polish-Soviet

It called the Soviet invasion of

Sept 17, 1939, a huge and tragic blow which still had a psy-

ched in to carve up Poland after the German invasion that laun-

ched World War Two on Sept 1.

Poland, which emerged from 45

years of communist rule this

month with the installation of a

Solidarity-led government, is

expected to mark the anniversary

of the Soviet invasion for the first

time on Sunday with an official

"September 17 is deeply

Poles, especially because after the

Soviet Army's intrusion increas-

ing repression and massive crimes

began which hit millions of

Soviet troops killed tens of

has never accepted responsibility

for the worst crime of which they

have been accused, the Katyn mas-

sacre of 15,000 captive Polish

An estimated 1.5 to 1.8 million

Poles were also deported to

Siberia during and after the war as

Soviet troops imposed communist rule on Poland.

Poland's frontiers were pushed

westwards after the war by

agreement between Stalin and the

Western allies. Poland lost large

eastern territories to the Soviet

Union for which it was partially

compensated by the award of for-

mer German territories in the west

■ Talks between top Polish and

West German officials aimed at

breaking the deadlock over Chan-

cellor Helmut Kohl's visit to

Poland ended today with another

meeting likely to be held soon in

Bonn, the official news agency

The agency said the Bonn talks would probably be the last. Eight meetings already have been held to

■ Polish Solidarity leader Lech

Walesa will visit South Korea late

this year at the invitation of Kim

tion Reunification Democratic

Polish Prime Minister Tadeusz

Mazowiecki yesterday named

Malgorzata Niezabitowska, a

Young-Sam, head of the opposi-

Party, the party said today.

prepare for a Kohl visit.

and north.

PAP said.

Poles," Trybuna Luttu said.

OI 10

ided in the consciousness of

wreath-laying in Warsaw.

relations on a new footing.

chological impact on Poles. Under a pact with Hitler signed on August 23, Soviet troops mar-

War Two.

Armenian-Azeri clash likely Exodus-border will stay open indefinitely: Nemeth

Hundreds continue to stream westward

BONN, Sept 16, (Reuter): Hungary will keep its border to the West open indefinitely after this week's exodus of East German refugees, Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth said in a West German newspaper article released today.

In a commentary to be published in the Bild Am Sonntag Sunday newspaper, Nemeth discussed criticism from East Germany's hardline communist leadership over the border opening, which Budapest had

previously billed as temporary.

More than 13,000 East Germans surged across the Hungarian border with Austria on their way to start new lives in West Germany after Hungary's reformist communist leadership opened the frontier

last Sunday.

Responding to East Germany's criticism, Nemeth said: "I can only answer: Hungary opened the borders in keeping with the

principles of the Helsinki agreement."

He was referring to 1975 treaties guaranteeing free movement of peoples signed by every West and East European country except

Germany has brushed aside the attacks, saying the flood of emigres would not cease until East Germany embraced democratic reforms sought by its

people.

Most of the East Germans
who reached West Germany this week waited in Hungarian camps for weeks.

But many refugees arriving in the past four days obtained visas to visit Hungary and drove non-stop through Austria to West Germany, bypassing rigorous East German emigration curbs.

Nemeth said Hungary opened its frontier for the refugees because of "a moral obligation to charity and a duty to bring fundamental human rights to bear." In East Berlin, East German

state-run media stepped up criticism over the refugees, with the Berliner Zeitung daily accusing the West of waging "merciless psychological warfare against socialism.

"In the face of complicated development problems in the socialist countries, Western media and politicians have stirred up anti-communist hysteria reminiscent of the worst periods of the cold war," Berliner Zeitung said.

Hungary's national bank chief yesterday categorically denied allegations that his country had opened its borders to allow the emigration of East German refugees so that Budapest could score favourable financial deal with West Germany.

Ferenc Bartha, president of the Hungarian National Bank, signed the first European currency unit loan to an East European nation.

In a statement after talks with banking and EEC officials, he was at pains to reiterate his country's position that the decision to open its borders had nothing to do with seeking West European or West German credits as the country undertakes economic reforms.

The Hungarian decision this week to defy an ally and let more than 10,000 East Germans go to West Germany via Austria, marked the first time a Warsaw Pact nation had worked with a Nato country to allow the emigration of citizens of an allied country.

The exodus prompted East Germany to accuse Hungary of seeking commercial credit with the West.

Counter-intelligence officials said yesterday they are worried communist East Germany may have slipped a few spies into the refugee exodus to West Ger-

West Germany has been a target of spies since the start of the cold war, with agents from several East bloc countries snooping around for Nato military secrets and sensitive

high-tech information.
Some of the hundreds of spice caught in the past were East Germans who came over to West Germany either as escapees or legal emigres.

Minister removed

MONGOLIA has removed Defence Minister Colonel-General Jamsran-giyn Yondon because of his advan-ced age, Beijing's New China News Agency said today. It said in a report from Ulan Bator

that Yondon had been replaced by Lubsangombo Molomzhamts, former chief of the law and policy depar-tment of the ruling Communist East Germans swimming to freedom

"If one really wants to build the European house which Soviet President (Mikhail) Gorbachev has spoken of, one cannot close the "In such a house there can be no rooms that are separated from one borders again.

another by barbed wire," wrote Nemeth, whose government, along with Poland's has been at the forefront of democratic reform in Eastern West German border police said today a further 500 East German

refugees arrived during the night, and officials expected a few hundred to continue arriving daily for the present. Budapest on Thursday rejected East German demands that it seal the border and said East Berlin was to blame for the exodus. In an official

note, Hungary said it did not see how it could revoke its decision to suspend a 1969 pact curbing passage of each other's nationals to third

East Berlin has accused Bonn of luring its citizens to the west. West

Behind the bars?

South African policemen look through the fence around their headquarters as thousands of antiapartheid demonstrators marched in Johannesburg on Friday to present a protest letter against police violence. (Reuter wirephoto)

Blacks bury Angola, their dead

SA police keep low profile

CAPE TOWN, Sept 16, (Reuter): The South African government, extending a new hands-off policy on protest, allowed thousands of dissidents to stage political funerals today for three youths and a child they say

were shot by police. Police kept an unusually low profile as dancing, banner-waying mourners roared support for the outlawed African National Congress (ANC) guerrillas at emotional ceremonies in three black and (mixed-race) coloured

townships near Cape Town. "Viva ANC, viva ANC," up to 5,000 Parkwood township residents chanted at the burial of 18-year-old Pedro Page, one of 23 people who activists say police shot dead during election

violence last week.

The police restraint signalled a further easing of curbs on public protest after President-elect F.W. de Klerk changed official policy this week and allowed protest marches in Johannesburg, Cape Town and Pretoria, the country's three biggest cities.

Marches and outdoor gatherings such as political funerals are usually banned under threeyear-old emergency regulations. In an unprecedented action,

two groups of traffic police on motorcycles escorted mourners as they marched to burial grounds in Parkwood and nearby Belleville South, dancing and chanting support for the ANC and the banned Commun-

ist Party.
The ANC, the main organisation fighting to overthrow white minority rule, has pledged to continue armed struggle despite promises by de Klerk to reduce apartheid following his National Party's (NP) election victory last

Riot police followed the processions in armoured vehicles but did not intervene as marchers unfurled green, black and gold ANC flags and banners reading "The people shall govern."

Before the policy switch, police often fired shotguns and tear-gas and used whips and clubs to crush protests against the exclusion of South Africa's 25 million-strong black majority from the segregated parliamen-

tary elections.

Reformed churches leader Allan Boesak, officiating at the funeral of Patrick Muller, 13, reiterated a demand that Law and Order Minister Adriaan

Vlok resign over the shootings. "Patrick's blood is on the hands of the minister of law and order and on the hands of de Klerk." he told the funeral at his own Dutch Reformed Mission church in Belleville South

"We will be drowned in rivers of blood if justice does not

In Khayelitsha black township, 600 people buried five-year-old girl Nomthunzi Mat-shebelele and Mlungiseleli Qhathazana, 18, in a ceremony

punctuated by shouts and songs in support of jailed ANC leader Nelson Mandela "Blood was shed on election night so that whites could claim an election victory. We will not forget," activist Dullah Omar told the funeral.

where to go," he said.

Sswankambo's case was publi-

cised two weeks ago by the

Uganda Human Rights Activists (UHRA) The Kampala-based group said in its latest quarterly report

on the human rights situation in Uganda that Sswankambo was Uganda's longest-held detainee.

Kenya: Kenya has stepped up security in its game parks since conservationist George Adamson and a Connecticut woman were shot to death in separate incidents this summer, a

destination," said Richard E. Leakey, director of Kenya's wildlife conservation management department.

state game parks since the attack on the Connecticut tour group in July in which Marie Ferraro, 50, of Bethany was killed, and the subsequent shooting death of conservationist George Adamson.

هكذامن الدِّعيل

Crime statistics: One-in-three men born in 1953 in the UK had a conviction for an offence by the time they were aged 31, according to new British Home Office figures published today.

But conviction figures for females were "much smaller."

One-in-eight men born in 1953 had at least one conviction for violence before reaching the age of 21, while six per cent had been given a custodial sentence by the time they reached the age of 31.

The figures were disclosed in a Home Office bulletin on the "criminal and custodial careers" of people born 1953, 1958 and 1963. (Kuna)

Historian beaten up: One of France's leading "revisionist" historians, who deny the existence of Nazi gas chambers in World War Two, was rushed to hospital today after being badly beaten up, officials said.

Robert Faurisson, 60, was being treated for a broken jaw in the Vichy hospital after an assault by three youths while he was walking his dog in a park in the central French town, they said.

French radio said the attack was claimed by a previously unknown group calling itself "The Sons of the Memory of the Jews." It said in a statement that "Faurisson is the first but will not be the last. "Let those who deny the Shoah (Holocaust) beware," it said. (Reuter)

Refusal to testify: A military bodyguard present when Lesotho's military ruler shot dead a student refused today to testify at an inquest, saying he feared committing

perjury.

The key witness, Sergeant Khothatso Mojakhomo, 40, first implicated Major-General Justin Lekhanya but changed his statement to police and said he fired the shot that killed George Ramone.

Lekhanya, 51, who toppled a civilian government in a 1986 coup, has admitted killing Ramone, 20, last Decem-

Testifying under a summons yesterday, the military strongman defended the killing as lawful, saying he was trying to arrest Ramone for attempted rape when he shot

W. Berliner to be charged: Police announced yesterday that they were holding a West Berliner in connection with the shooting of two men from the same city on Wednesday morning.

Police identified the suspect as Holster Vozniaski, 53, a

the student. (Reuter)

retired refrigeration engineer who will be charged today emeditated murder of Alexander-Christol Wendel, 21, and the serious wounding of Thomas Gruhn, The two tourists were hit by shotgun blasts as they slept

in their motor camper off a beach at the village of Lito

chorion, Plakas, 51 kilometres (32 miles) from this northern Greek city.
Police said Wendel died in the camper. (AP)

US policy defended: Deputy Secretary of State, Lawrence Eagleburger, yesterday defended the US immigration policy for Soviet Jews and called on other countries to share the burden by offering a home to some of the recent flow of emigres.

"I resent the implication that we have some heartless, conservative approach to this problem," Eagleburger said, emphatically responding to criticism from Congress and Jewish organisations of the administration's plan to admit 50,000 Soviet immigrants in fiscal 1990, which There are limits on the numbers we can take," he added

at a hearing of the Senate judiciary subcommittee on immigration, citing budget constraints and stressing that Western European nations, as well as Canada and Australia, also have a duty to accept some of the refugees.

Hungarians vote: A by-election in western Hungary today is a test of support for the reformist Communist Party - and also of whether Hungarians care about Results of the poll in the rural town of Zalaegerszag are

expected later today, and will be closely watched because the communist candidate, local newspaper editor Istvan Gyorffy, is a declared reformist. In three parliamentary by-elections in July and August,

In Inree parliamentary by-elections in July and August, Hungary's strongest opposition group, the Hungarian Democratic Forum (HDF), trounced the communists. This time the opposition candidates are local doctor Gyula Marx, backed by the HDF and two radical opposition groups, and lawyer Istvan Schein of the Social Democratic Party. (Reuter)

Slovenia defies warning: Yugoslavia's liberal republic of Slovenia has defied a federal warning by adopting constitutional amendments on a right to secede from the communist Balkan state. The Slovenian Parliament's commission last night also

adopted amendments which would grant the republic economic and political sovereignty and bar federal intervention on its territory, Belgrade newspapers said.

The votes came only hours after the eight-member Yugoslav state presidency, the country's highest con-stitutional authority, warned that the amendments were against the constitution and unacceptable. (Reuter)

Earthquakes: An earthquake centred in the Caspian Sea struck the Soviet republics of Azerbaijan and Turk-men today, the official Tass news agency said.

No casualties were reported but old buildings were slightly damaged, Tass said. Azerbaijan borders Soviet Armenia, where more than 24,920 people were killed in Dec 7 by an earthquake

measuring force nine.

The earthquake that struck at 6.05 am Moscow time (0205 GMT) measured seven on the Soviet scale of 12 and centred was in the Caspian Sea 56 miles (90 km) northeast of Baku, the capital of Azerbaijan, the seismological service of the Azerbaijani Academy of Sciences said (UPI)

BELFAST, Sept 16, (UPI): British and Irish leaders met yesterday in Dublin and reaffirmed their determination to

fight terrorism but apparently did not agree on how to

prevent leaks of secret government information to Protes-

determined to resolve our differences," said Peter Brooke,

Britain's Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, after the

seven-hour meeting of the Anglo-Irish conference.
Friday's meeting was called following a recent claim by

"We had a long and productive meeting and we are



Dress rehearsal

The White House approved Nasa's plans yesterday to launch the \$1.4 billion nuclear-powered Galileo space probe to Jupiter from the shuttle Atlantis Oct 12, officials

Atlantis' five-member crew, meanwhile, breezed through a final dress rehearsal countdown at the Kennedy Space Centre yesterday before flying to Washington for a meeting today with Vice-President Dan Quayle, chairman of the National Space Council. The White House was required to formally approve

Atlantis' launch because its payload, the Galileo Jupiter probe, is equipped with electricity-producing plutonium power packs similar to those used by the highly successful Voyager probes to the outer solar system.

White House science adviser Allen Bromley, a nuclear scientist, recommended the launch go ahead, his spokeswoman said late yesterday. President Bush was not required to sign the approval, the spokeswoman said.



Kidney for brother

Marine Levitanus meets her brother Anatoly Rodnvansky (right) for the first time in almost 11 years on Sept 14 at Memphis International Airport. Rodnyanski, with the help from philanthropist Armand Hammer, came to the US from the Soviet Union in hopes of receiving a kidney from his sister. He suffers from nephritis. (Reuter wirephoto)

Easy way to slim

LONDON, Sept 16, (Kuna): A mix of Aspirin and a drug commonly used in cough medicine is set to be the new "wonder" pill for slimmers.

found" an excited British researcher was quoted this

In tests, scientists found doses of just one Aspirin

"It is the most effective slimming drug we have ever

ple not to try a "do-it-yourself" treatment because lack of medical supervision could be dangerous.

morning by the popular newspaper here Today.'
The combination boosts the calories burned in the body by up to a half, according to scientists at King's College, London.

But other medical experts warned overweight peo-

Solidarity journalist, to be the spokeswoman for the East bloc's first non-communist-led govern-

and six teaspoons of a cough medicine containing the drug ephedrine made people lose weight.

Anglo-Irish bid to fight terrorism

the Protestant terrorist group the Ulster Freedom Fighters

that it murdered a Roman Catholic man after obtaining a police security file that identified him as a suspected

member of the outlawed Irish Republican Army,
On the eve of the meeting, British authorities said in
Belfast confidential documents with photographs identifying 12 IRA suspects were stolen from a locked cabinet Authorities said they would dispatch a senior police

officer from Britain to investigate the leaks.

BUDAPEST, Sept 16, (Reuter): East Germans without permits to enter Hungary are swimming across rivers from Czechoslovakia in a desperate and illegal rush to join their compatriots' exodus to the West. Every day now we get people turning up here wet through after swimming across the Danube and other rivers," Wolfgang Wag-

ner, the official in charge of the one reception

camp left for East German refugees in

Budapest, said today. Wagner, a West German, gave no estimate of how many of the 250 East Germans arriving daily at his camp had risked the illegal river swim to escape their way into Hungary without the required East German travel per-

But one refugee who said he took the plunge with five people, including his girl-friend's 54-year-old mother, said up to 40 per cent of refugees in the camp had got there East Germans can travel easily to neigh-

Desperate and illegal rush via Prague

bouring Czechoslovakia but cannot enter Hungary without a permit. If Czechoslovakia border guards catch

Germany where they can be tried for the crime of fleeing the East German republic. More than 13,000 East Germans have poured West across the Hungarian border

mist Hungary defied its hardline communist

ally East Germany and decided to let them

them trying to cross they are sent back to East

with Austria since last Sunday, when refor-

Most had to wait a month in Hungarian holding camps for the border to open while others who went West in the days that followed drove non-stop by car through Czechoslovakia and Hungary.

But while the vast majority had East German travel permits for Hungary many now heading West decided it was too big a risk to wait for papers and opted for escape, Wagner

Hans, a 34-year-old mechanic from the town of Stassfurth, said he decided to flee on Wednesday after seeing reports of the exodus on West German television, which can be on West Commany received in East Germany.

to meet

and South Africa are due to meet on Sunday for the second time in a mouth for talks on southern Africa, the Portuguese news agency Lusa said today.

Lusa earlier reported from Luanda that the meeting bet-ween Angola's Pedro Castro Van-Dunem and Pik Botha of South Africa had already taken place on Friday on the Angolan-Namibian border. But Lusa later quoted the

Angolan official news agency Angop as saying Van-Dunem was delayed by problems with his aircraft in Cunene, southern Angola, and the talks were now set for Sunday at an unspecified **E Uganda:** Uganda has freed a

"forgotten prisoner", detained for 17 years without trial, after a local human rights group protested at his plight.
Eriiozali Ssewankambo, arrested in connection with a murder in 1972, was freed on Friday on orders of the direction

of public prosecutions, who acknowledged that the prisoner's file had been lost several years ago. The 56 year-old man from Luwero district, just north of Kampala, looked tired and bored when a Kampaia magistrate told him that he was being

"After 17 years in prison I do not know where my home is or

Kenyan official said. "Kenya is not a dangerous

Leakey said foot and air patrols have been increased in



Ethiopia rebels to hold further talks

Former US President Jimmy Carter shares a smile with the Ethiopian government's chief negotiator Ashegre Yigletu (nght) and the Entrear rebels' chief negotiator Alamin Mohamed Saiyed (left) as the trio

temporarily adjourned their peace talks. In a bold venture in private diplomacy, Carter has persuaded Ethiopia and Eritrean rebels to hold full

in addition, he appears to have found a diplomatic framework allowing discussion of the rebels' damand for self-determination.

Garang piedge

ABU DHABI, Sept 16, (AP): The leader of rebels in southern Sudan, John Gazang, was quoted today as saying he will not step up infinity operations against the Khartonm

The military attack lastiched by his Sudan People's Liberation Armylast mouth south of the Blue Nile was

instended to stop advancing govern-ment forces, Garang told the UAE state-run newspaper Al-Ittihad.

"The SPIA is righting for restruc-turing and not sharing of power," said Garang. "And if I were asked to become President I would refuse," he added.

TUNIS, Sept 16, (Reuter): The Tun-

isian police are holding an Arab nationalist political for questioning on suspicion he was planning acts pr

on suspense in was planning easy projection, the government newspaper La Presse said today.

Bechir Essid, head of the small and illegal Rassemblement Unioniste (Unionist Rally), was detained on

Thursday after police caught a man putting up defamatory posters in

central Tunis, official sources said.

The man told the police that Essid

had paid him to put up the posters and to carry out wolent actions against "a certain economic enterpr-

AMMAN, Sept 16, (Renter): Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen

arrived in Jordan today on a tour

which diplomats said was partly aimed at improving China's image

after the brutal suppression of its pro-democracy movement.

and Tunisia, said in an arrival statement that Beijing would do its best to help achieve a just and durable peace in the Middle East.

He praised peace moves by the

Palestine Liberation Organisation and urged Israel to take "a similar

positive stand so a peace process can start in the region."

AMMAN, Sept 16, (Kuna): Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Andersson described in press statements here today the Middle East crisis as a time-

bomb that may go off anytime, warn-

ing that unless some headway is made by next fall, the US would find itself

in a difficult position.

However, Andersson sounded optimism, in statements published

here today by Al Rai and Jordan

Times, that a tengible step towards Mideast peace would be taken next

BAGHDAD, Sept 16, (Kuna): Iraqi President Saddam Husseia today received prime ministers of Egypt Atef Sedki, Jordan Zaid Bin Shaker and North Yemen Abdul Aziz Abdul

Ghani in presence of Iraqi First Deputy Premier Taha Yassin Ramadan and Foreign Minister

The premiers of the four Arab countries, members of the Arab Co-

operation Council, are here to open a

meeting for the ACC ministerial

council to discuss a number of issues

VIENNA, Sept 16, (Kuna): Austrian

President Kurt Waldheim's visit to

Morocco, expected in the first week

of October, was postponed.

The presidential spokesman, in a statement published here yesterday, said that another date for the visit has

Waldheim was scheduled to visit

Morocco from June 5-7, but was pos-

tpened until this autumn after an

NICOSIA, Sept 16, (AP): Iran will not release Briton Roger Cooper in

exchange for the recent freeing by Britan of an Iranian prisoner, an Iranian newspaper reiterated today. The widely read Kayhan Inter-

national daily also said in its editorial

that Britain's releasing Kourush Fouladi would not lead to resump

tion of London-Tehran ties, severed

agreement by both sides.

No exchange 👚

ACC premiers

Tareq Aziz.

of common concern.

not been fixed yet.

Visit postponed

Andersson hope

Qian, also due to visit Egypt, Syria

ise," La Presse said.

Qian in Jordan

Nationalist held

· "febbelo"

rica

zurine:

تالون در <u>.</u>

1145 (M 50E

d teday.

Children a.

reponed in

re memet

; Pain (£

d Pik Bode

्यं योजन्द्र

on the Angle

::er aneni i

Action and the state of the sta

Tell some

: LIKS SEEL F

ar an and

Canda basind Const. dans Const

Seculiar

methon with a very find a very

s in prismit my home is said. scrise assist is ago by to Rughts. whe

- hased getinstruction
instruction
instr

n incression in incression in

er.

Carter announced on Friday that negotiators for the Manust government of Ethiopia and the separatist Entream People's Liberation Front (EPLF) had agreed to hold the full talks in one of six countries -North Yemen, Egypt, Sudan, Kenya, Tanzania or

He said the two sides reached agreement on 10 of the 13 items on the agenda for the present round of preliminary talks, including the agenda for the future talks. No date was set for them.

League unveils Lebanese plan

Call for truce now

Hip Dank Sept. 16, (AP): Here is the text of today's Arab League

The Tripartite Supreme Arab Committee — that convened from 23 to 26 May 1989 in Casablanca — in its efforts to implement the decision of the extraordinary Arab summit conference to resolve the Lebanese crisis and in order to stop the bloodshed and establish an atmosphere conducive to assuring the return of security, stability and national reconciliation, and due to the fact that the Lebanese crisis will not be resolved by military means, and further to the committee's contacts with all international and regional parties to stop the supply of weapons and ammunition to all Lebanese parties, the committee has decided on:

An immediate and compreicasive seasefire; throughout 🖛 🕶

Lebanon. Creation of a Lebanese security committee headed by representative of the Tripartite

Supreme Arab Committee, Al Akhdar Al Ibrahimi, this security committee will effect and oversee the implementation of the ceasefire and will monitor all ships that are reported to the committee to be carrying weapons, or ammunition to any

party.

Lifting of ports blockades and reopening of Beirut international airport as soon as the assumes its duties.

Lebanese security committee ■ A request to all Lebanese parties to immediately stop acquiring weapons of any kind and

from any source as well as to stop all propaganda campaigns.

A request to all concerned parties and those countries that have supported the efforts of the Tripartite Supreme Arab Committee in resolving the Lebanese crisis to do their utmost to stop

the supply of weapons to any party in Lebanon. The Tripartite Supreme Arab Committee has. already conducted the necessary contacts to achieve this and has received completely positive responses in this regard. To call all members of the

Lebanese Parliament for a meeting on Sept 30, 1989 to discuss and prepare the national reconciliation charter. This will be done after consolidating the ceasefire, lifting of all ports Cebanese civil war

defy shells

BEIRUT, Sept 16, (Reuter): Under-paid, ill-equipped, ageing and sometimes overweight, Beirut's firemen also risk being attacked by "Frequently we come under fire while doing our job," said Zoheir Rayess. "The rival forces don't want

us to put out the fires.

The warriors hide behind their barricades but we roam the streets. People stay in their shelters but we work under the open sky with no

ceiling to save us from bombs.
"We don't mind if the sky is pouring shells. We just pray and go," he added.

initiative — the 10-point plan dressing up as Israeli peace proposal and the suggestion for a preliminary Palestinian-Israeli More than 800 people have been killed since mid-March in shelling between forces loyal to Lebanese Christian Army Commander Michel dialogue in Cairo — has received a favourable response in the United States and Britain. Aoun and Syrian troops backed by their Muslim and leftist militia allies.

But Israeli leaders are deeply Beinnt's population, which stood at 1.5 million before the fighting is now estimated to be 700,000. divided on it, with Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's Likud bloc opposed and Finance Minister Shimon Peres' Labour Party in blockades, and reopening of

Beirut international airport. The The 10 points seek to guarantee place of the meeting of the memthe freedom of elections Shamir has proposed in the West Bank and Gaza to select Palestinian bers of Parliament will be decided after consultations that will be carried out by Al Akhdar delegates for negotiations on Al Ibrahimi.

Al Akhdar Al Ibrahimi will interim self-rule.

They would require Israel to accept the US-backed concept of proceed to Lebanon on Sunday Sept 17, 1989 to start the trading peace for occupied territory as the basis of a final implementation of this settlement. Also, the plan advocates voting rights for 140,000 Palestinian inhabitants

House collapse kills 10

Wedding tragedy ALEXANDRIA, Egypt, Sept 16, (AP): Tragedy struck at a wedding when the second-floor balcony of an old house collap-

sed, killing 10 people and injuring 17, a police official said today.

The official, who demanded anonymity, said the dead were three children aged 1 to 9, six women and a man. None of the injured was in critical condition, he said,

The accident occurred Thursday night in the working-class district of Karmonz in the western part of this Mediterranean seaport as residents joined in dancing and other wedding festivities on a small street. Balconies overlooking the street were crammed with onlook-

ers, including ululating and applauding women who joined the merrymaking as the newlyweds led a street procession.

Palestinian problem."

UN official pleads for Gulf peace

BAGHDAD, Sept 16, (Agencies): United Nations envoy Marrack Goulding yesterday held talks with Iraqi officials on the work of UN observers monitoring the Gulf war ceasefire.

UN sources said Goulding would visit the ceasefire lines later to prepare a report on the mission of the 350-strong team of observers along the 1,180 km (740-mile)

Goulding, who arrived here Thursday night, is visiting Baghdad and Tehran to meet with officers of the force and consult with senior officials on the progress of the peace force's mission.

CAIRO, Sept 16, (AP): PLO chief Yasser Arafat flew in today

to discuss an Egyptian peace initiative amid indications that President Mubarak is having dif-

ficulty selling the plan to Palestin-

It was the PLO chairman's

econd visit to Cairo in a week and

followed three days of Arafai-

chaired deliberations on the plan by the PLO executive committee

hat produced nothing more than a

A senior official said Mubarak

and Arafat met for 90 minutes at

the president's residence about his

10-point plan for holding elections among Palestinians in the Israeli-

occupied West Bank and Gaza. Speaking on condition of anon-

ymity, the official also repeated

the second part of what has become a double-barreled Egyp-

"Cairo is ready to host a Pales-

tinian delegation from within and

without the occupied territories and an Israeli delegation for talks about the Palestinian problem

that would be linked to a compre-

bensive solution to be reached

gradually in stages."

After his talk with Mubarak,
Arafat went to the Foreign Minis-

try and met with Sten Andersson,

the visiting Swedish Foreign Min-

ister who was a key intermediary

PLO last year.
A statement issued by the PLO

executive committee on Thurs-

day, after its meeting in the Tun-isian capital Tunis, criticised US

But the statement did not men-

tion the Egyptian peace initiative.

An official Palestinian source said

the committee decided only to sub-

mit it to the PLO's central council

The council is a standing body

that liaises between the executive

committee and the Palestine

National Council, the PLO's

policy-making parliament in

Mubarak's two-pronged

of Israeli-annexed East

territorial concessions and opposes giving the vote to the Palestinians of East Jerusalem,

which Israel considers part of its

Arafat has decided to postpone

for a month a trip to the United States to address the UN General

The newspaper said the decision followed US and Arab advice. It

said Washington made it clear

that it was "not interested in another showdown with Congress

and the Zionist lobby over the

Assembly.

Shamir is dead set against

Middle East policies.

in mid-October.

tween the United States and the

decision to defer action.

tian initiative:

He met with Gen. Slavco Jovic of

Yugoslavia and his senior aides to review the force's activities and means of consolidating the ceaselire in the Gulf war.

Jovic commands 350 officers from 26 nations who supervise the UN-sponsored ceasefire that went into effect on Aug 20 last year to end nearly eight years of light-

Salim Fahmawi, a spokesman for the force, told the Associated Press that Goulding would visit the central sector of the ceasefire line and similar tours to the northern and the southern sectors to inspect UN positions along the border.

Goulding is making his third visit to the area since the ceasefire took effect. He was

expected to fly to Tehran on Monday. Fahmawi said Goulding was expected to meet senior Iraqi officials, including Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz.

Peace force officials complained recently on an increase in ceasefire violations by the two sides. They said there have been over 3,000 reported violations by the two sides but only 25 per cent of them were confirmed by peace-force officers.

Fahmawi said most of the violations were not serious, although he confirmed there had been some instances of heavy artillery exchanges.

During his visit to both Iran and Iraq last March, Goulding asked the two gover-

nments to exercise restraint and w them to form a joint military group to help in overseeing the ceaselire.

The setting up of the group collapsed over differences on the location of its meetings and its terms of reference. Goulding is expected to urge the two countries to form

The UN peace force has recently helped to arrange the exchange of over 3,250 bodies of soldiers from both sides after finding their bodies in the no man's land on Gulf war from.

Most of these bodies were left scattered on the battlefield for months after the guns fell silent following the ceasefire in the war.

Arafat, **Border patrols** Mubarak exchange fire discuss ME peace

Two Israelis, one Jordanian wounded

ASHDOD YAACOV, Israel, Sept 16, (Agencies): Israeli and Jordanian border patrols exchanged fire across the Jordan river in the dark today, wounding two Israelis and a Jordanian.

An Israeli army spokeswoman said two soldiers were slightly wounded when their patrol came under fire near Ashdod Yaacov in the northern Jordan valley at 4 am (0200 GMT). Israeli radio reported one was a

opened fire at a suspicious movement on the river bank.

"It seems that the Israeli patrois on the opposite side fired towards the same direction," he said. "As a result of this exchange, one of our members was slightly injured."

WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (Agencies): The United States

yesterday rejected suggestions Middle East peace efforts were

stalled and made two proposals

designed to encourage progress on an Israeli proposal for Pales-

tinian elections in the West Bank

Israel has opposed a Palestin-ian demand that elections be

monitored by international

State John Kelly suggested the

observers need not be "some

form of organised international

supervisory corps."
Instead, he said in a speech to

the Washington Institute for

Near East Policy, "the inter-national media and parliamen-

tary and public interest vistors

can do everything necessary to

assure all sides about the free and

case would provide more

assurances to people about the

validity of the elections than thousands of so-called superv-

Another gesture that could prompt movement in the peace

process would be a decision by

Arab nations to drop their

opposition to Israel's member-

the question comes up for a

Every year around this time,

"It is time for the Arab nations

to follow the example of the PLO

(Palestine Liberation Organisa-

tion) and acknowledge Israel's

existence as a state... It is time for

the Arab governments to stop the

anachronistic practice of voting

against Israeli credentials," he

Under US pressure for

ship at the United Nations.

"The world press corps in this

fair nature of elections."

isors," he said.

But Assistant Secretary of

and Gaza Strip.

observers.

year along the normally quiet Jordanian border and the ninth clash or rocket attack around Israel's borders in less than three weeks.

searching after the event six Mthe Jordan river," the spokeswoman said.

Jordanian and Israeli armies. Commandos fighting the Jewish state normally use Soviet-designed Kalashnikov automatic

The military spokeswoman Israeli and Jordanian troops searched their respective sides of the border.

saw Israeli troops patrolling on foot but said scrub growth on the Jordanian side would have provided cover for an attack.

West Bank, Samir Arbaa. 35. died in hospital from army gunshot wounds suffered on Thursday, hospital officials said. The army said he was shot when he tried to snatch a soldier's gun.

months of the Palestinian upris-ing against Israeli control of the West Bank and Gaza Strip to at least 646 Arabs and 42 Jews. Israeli leaders were due to

meet again tonight to try to reach agreement on a 10-point plan proposed by Egypt for Palestin-ian elections in the occupied territories. Two previous meetings ended in failure. Despite Jordan's large Pales-

shootings and one attack by Katyusha rockets on the border this year. Two cross-border raids were carried out by Jordanian soldiers.

Israeli officers deny there is an abnormal amount of border violence, although Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir warned Jordan after two incidents this month to increase vigilance.

Former Sudanese minister jailed

KHARTOUM, Sept 16, (Reuterr A military tribunal jailed a former Sudanese cabinet minister for five years today on corruption charges. state radio Omdurman reported.

It said Osman Omar Al Shanf, Housing Minister in the ousted civilian government of Prime Mini-ster Sadeq Al Mahdi, would have to serve a further five years unless he paid a fine of five million pounds (\$1.11 million).

three-year rule.

peace proposals

ME efforts still alive

delegation to negotiate with Israel an interim period of self-

rule and later final status of the

So far, no other countries

besides the United States have

endorsed it and many regional

positive endorsement of ten

points offered by Egypt to bridge

differences between Israel and

Palestinians than previous US

statements, saying the proposal

was "a constructive and valuable

addition to ongoing diplomatic

Palestinians and Israelis on

peace issues) is tough and often

appears unyielding (but) we may see some progress," he said. In a signal to Palestinians who

oppose continued Israeli rule,

Kelly reasserted a US commit-

ment to not stop at elections and

to proceed eventually to a resolu-

tion of the occupied territories'

final status.

Sweden's foreign minister,

who played a key role in opening talks between the PLO and

United States, has hinted that

new efforts for Arab-Israeli

peace may be underway, accord-

ing to an interview published

now, but if we succeed, there will

be a new phase in peace efforts

this autumn," Sten Andersson

was quoted as telling the Arabic

daily Al Rai and its sister paper,

"I cannot reveal all the cards

The public rhetoric (from

occupied territories.

this assessment.

efforts."

In Amman, an army spokesman said a Jordanian soldier patrolling the border at about the same time

It was the sixth incident this **US puts forward**

"The IDF patrol returned fire towards the source of fire and in 16 magazines were found next to

US-designed M-16 automatic rifles are standard issue in the

said that after the shooting

A Reuter photographer, who was ordered to leave the area,

In Nablus in the occupied

His death raised the toll in 21

tinian population, clashes on the Israeli border have been relatively rare and the southern section does not even have a bor-But there have now been five

Sharif was a member of the

Democratic Unionist Party, a partner in four of the five coalition governments formed by Mahdi during his

proposals to reduce regional tenthe Jordan Times. sions, Isreali Prime Minister Yit-The newspapers said the zhak Shamir last April proposed interview was conducted in elections for a Palestinian Stockholm.

Be patient, Turkey told

Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal (left) shakes hands with Spanish Premier elipe Gonzalez al Madrid's Moncloa palace. Ozal on Friday ended a two-day visit to Spain without significant

Gonzalez said at a joint press conference with Ozal that 'Spain views with sympathy but with realism' Turkey's bid to join the European Ecoomic Commun-

He called on Turkey to be patient because her admission to the EEC would

Zahir to make Afghan move

ISLAMABAD, Sept 16, (Agencies): Ex-King Zahir Shah of Afghanistan is expected to arrive in Pakistan in early November to involve himself in the Afghan peace process, it was reported

Mass circulation Urdu daily "Jang" quoting Western diplomats in Karachi said that during his stay in Pakistan, Zahir Shah would establish contact with mujahedeen's interim government and Afghan refugee

elders to seek a durable Afghan peace settlement. From Pakistan, Zahir Shah will visit Iran to hold talks with Iran-based Afghan mujahedeen

groups, the newspaper said.
Zahir Shah went into exile about 17 years ago, when he was ousted by his cousin Daud following a bloodless coup. Speculations about Zahir Shah's visit to Pakistan has been

fuelled by recent reports of a meeting with him in Rome of a senior American diplomat. Soviet Union is already in favour of Zahir Shah playing a leading role in bringing about a lasting settlement of the Afghan

leaders say the process is deadlocked. But Kelly rejected However, the Peshawar-based "The peace process is gestat-ing," he said. "The parties are Afghan mujahedeen interim government is sharply divided on considering their tactics, their such a role by the former Afghan monarch. Out of the 7-party moves, how best to resolve intergovernment four parties are vehemently opposed to Zahir nal tensions. Ideas are circulat-He offered a somewhat more Shah's induction in the peace

process. The Soviet embassy in Afghanistan yesterday came under rocket attack but nobody from the staff was hurt, Tass news

agency reported. Quoting Foreign Ministry sources, Tass said a rocket exploded 10-15 metres away from a residential house of the embassy, causing material damage. •

It added that several rockets fell in close proximity to the embassy.

Two rebel rockets hit the city of Kandahar today as about 200 vehicles from a supply convoy that has been on the road since last month rolled into town.

The rockets slammed down

about 80 yards (metres) from

where provincial governor Gen. Noor Al Haq Ulumi was talking to reporters as the trucks arrived. No injuries were reported. The rocket fire scattered the

welcoming crowd that had been throwing garlands of cloth flowers treaded onto metal rings. The convoy's arrival also was

an occasion for slaughtering a sheep — with a dull knife in front of the lead vehicle. The first dozen tires running through its blood let gory imprints on the

Convoy Ulumi said almost 1,000 trucks had snaked their way across almost 1,300 kilometres (780 miles) of barren southern Afghanistan toward Kandahar. The trucks reaching the outskirts of Kandahar yesterday were the second group to arrive, Ulumi said. He said he expected more

each day. Initial government reports had said there were 1,300 vehicles in the convoy. Government sources in Kabul have said the trucks pulled out of Torgundi, on the northern border with the Soviet Union, on Aug 18.

Ulumi said the convoy included 500 military trucks, 300 civilian trucks and a brigade of armoured vehicles. He would not say how many. The convoy was carrying both ammunition and food, he said.

There were no civilian trucks or food in evidence yesterday. The trucks were flanked by 32

While most were stacked with ammunition boxes and caked with dirt, some were empty. Ulumi said they had been unloaded earlier at a nearby garr-

ison.

Ulumi said the ammunition should be enough to last the government troops in the area a year, depending on the extent of

Americans to fund Iraqi antiquities exhibition in US

BAGHDAD, Sept 16, (AP): American businessmen are backing a big exhibition of Iraqi antiquities to tour several major cities in the United States in 1994.

President Saddam Hussein also pledged his support to the exhibition, titled "Mesopotamia cradle of civilization," during a meeting with the businessmen in Bagh-

An Iraqi government committee has been formed to help in organising what is expected to be the largest show of Iraqi antiquities abroad. In America, a foundation was established by Houston bank tycoon Robert Aboud 17

months ago with several other businessmen and former government officials, including former Secretary of State William Rogers.

The executive director of the US-Iraq business forum, Mary King, visited Iraq with Aboud in June and is expected to make several

Ms King, who has been working with the Iragis since they restored diplomatic relations with the United States in 1984, said the exhibition would help expose the American public to the history and culture of this part of the

Many American museums have shown interest in the project, including institutions in Washington, New York, Los Angeles, Chicago and Houston, Ms King said.

The exhibition will be funded by American firms which are doing business in Iraq. The budget has not been disclosed.

The idea was initially floated by Nizzar Hamdoun, Iraq's deputy foreign minister, when he was Baghdad's ambassador to Washington from 1984 to 1987.

Hamdoun told the Associated Press this week that the exhibition would include antiquities from the Sumerian, Babylonian and Assyrian eras as well as displays of Islamic and other cultures in Iraq.

Afforestation week to be held Oct 15-21 | Student density in

Over 100 establishments to participate

School is such a drag ... these young boys look their scruffy best even though the day had not yet started.

Attendance time girls! A teacher calls out names to make sure the right student ends up in the right class.

Photo by Haitham Morshed.

try Undersecretary, Abdul-Rah-

man Al Khudari expected that televised educational program-

mes may be shown to students

during the current academic

year. Khudari expressed satis-

faction over the positive response obtained by the Ministry

of Information which expressed

THE General Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources is planning to hold the annual afforestation week in the period from Oct 15-21. Head of the Celebrations Committee, Hussain Al Salman said that afforestation week comes in response to an Amiri initiative for expanding landscaping projects in Kuwait and converting the country into a green land.

He said that the higher organising committee headed by the authority's Chairman Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij, was formed. A number of ministries and establishments are taking part in the week's celebra-

Salman said that the main objects of the afforestation week is to highlight the efforts being made in the agricultural field.

MORE than 20,000 intermediate

and high school students retur-

ned to school yesterday to mark

In a speech transmitted by

Kuwait TV and Radio on the

occasion of re-opening of the

intermediate and secondary

schools for the year 1989/90,

Anwar Al Nouri, minister of

education stressed on the neces-

sity for all students to eschew

high-levels of educational,

moral, social and human inter-

relationship based on honesty

and due respect to be accorded to

preserving school buildings,

inter-related facilities and text books are considered to be issues related to good morals. From an

issue of honesty, the official said that the ministry is carrying out

an informational campaign

directed towards eradicating the

uncivilised phenomena of cheat-

ing at exams. The ministry is

determined to exert every effort

in this direction to protect the

social interests of society and

uphold Islamic values. He called

on parents of students to streng-

then their ties and relations with

school authorities and teachers

because the family's role is

paramount in integrating the

the desired goals.

procedures

school's functions and achieving

Meanwhile, all teachers and

principals went into "high-gear"

to facilitate the smooth organis-

ing of school activities on the first

day of school — especially to

make first time entrants feel at

ease in their new school surroun-

dings. All transportation

facilities, books and other

requirements were readily

available and no complaints

were received by educational

schools related to work

requirements. The smooth func-

tioning of activities has been

attributed by sources to the early

preparations for the new scholas-

tic year which in fact began as

early as at the end of the

traffic, police manned all roads

beginning from 5.30 am. Their

efforts were co-ordinated by a

helicopter provided by the Min-istry of Defence to avoid traffic

iams at most roads and areas as a

result of over 500,000 pupils

simultaneously going to schools. Co-ordination has been excellent

among all patrols of the gover-norates and traffic signals have

To facilitate the movement of

academic year 1988/89.

OT

other

areas from the beadmaster of

He went on to comment that

their teachers.

He said that the week also aims at attracting the attention of the public towards the importance of landscaping projects, par-ticularly beautification aspects. The week will enable the public to know the various laws and legislations issued by the government to protect plants and afforestation

Invitations

The committees set up to prepare for the week's celebrations have intensified their efforts from the middle of last month, Salman said. He added that many companies and establishments have been invited to participate. So far over 100 public establishments and private companies have accepted the invitation to take part in the celebrations. He added that the

Nouri stresses good behaviour

invitation is still open to other companies and establishments including those who were not contacted before. The committee is ready to accept new entries.

Awards

Salman said that the contribution of each side will differ in accordance to its working field. For example, the Ministry of Education will contribute by allocating special awareness lessons to students to explain the benefits and objects of afforestation for Kuwait. Students will contribute by planting several varieties of trees and plants in their school gardens. He said that a competition for the best school garden will be held during the week. The celebrations committee will also provide a number of awards for winners. An award will

also be provided to the best house garden in each of the five governorates. He called upon the public to pay more attention in arranging their house gardens to enter the

Salman stressed that the main object of all these activities is to deepen agricultural awareness among citizens and residents and encourage them to actively contribute to the afforestation projects in the country. He appealed to all residents to plant at least one tree as a simple contribution to afforestation in Kuwait. He also said that the celebrations committee is currently studying a proposal to provide an award for the best agricultural report which actively contributes in attracting attention to the agricultural cause in Kuwait.

> This year, witnessed intensive preparations for the upcoming Sept 20 new academic year, which included meetings with prin-cipals of the private schools intended to discuss the requisites and rquirements of students and

Special stress was laid on the students density in classes, and the need to admit only qualified students into schools and those meeting admission standards.

Discipline topics discussed

included the deployment of adequate principals in these The ministry has concerted all of its technical and physical abilities schools to supervise the return of students to schools and abidance by the disciplinary code.

The official highlighted the role played by the private education in rendering diverse education to students from parious communities residing in Karwait.; He described the role as com-

Certain private schools still use their old buildings which have not been renovated or developed over the years since, their establishment, the official said, and firsed princips to upgrade and remodel their school buildings to keep pace with urban progress. He said it was still a matter

pending further consideration to start allocating old government schools as private schools. Another notion is the proposed distribution of allocated areas could be constructed. However,

plementary to that played by the

ministry, particularly since this

sector received due government

attention and support and was provided with all necessary

facilities to ensure the well-being

of the teaching process.

By Qasem Nayei

admission policies.

There are 320 private schools in Kuwait which contain a total 140,000 students equally distributed among classes in a bid to ensure the best ambiance for the

educational process.



private schools high

Sharrah ... pre-requisites.

the matter remained pending deliberations and final decision. Despite constant construction of new private school buildings. of new private seasor outlings, indications show a steady growth of students, where the effort to keep students density rates in classes in line with the ministerial decision figures; namely 32-36 is rather a bit difficult to maintain.

This is attributable to a number of factors, which included the population density in the residential area where the school in question was located, and the number of schools in the particular area.

In certain areas the number of students in one class could reach as many as 40, which the ministry would allow on grounds of short tage in the total number of schools in that area. In high-density areas, such as labrya and Surrah, where the number of schools remained below par, student population uside a olds! sroom could reach 43 44 year bus

The government provided non extra financial aid to schools where students population exceeded 36 per classroom. The onus for this increase resided with the school itself, although the ministry followed with concern the students density figures at all schools through the

He emphasised the ministry's concern for ensuring smooth progress and high results for the educational progress bearings out that over-crowded clarate room would always place the output of the educational process in jeopardy and reflected negatively on the students interaction with their teachers.

Charges Despite the clearly visible bad effects, parents have no choice account of personal mittigating

circumstances. He reaffirmed that the scale of tuition had already been stabilised and fixed by a minsiterial decision. Parents who believe that they have been overcharged were strongly urged to report their grievances to the ministry. Appropriate action will be initiated, the official said.

Schools will accept small fees for reserving seats for students, and that payment could be settled by instalments spread over a period of six to seven months with the approval of the individual school

The ministry would not accept attempts by any school at forcing parents to pay the full amount of the tuition fee on one occasion, or raise the amount of the instalments contrary to that already agreed and fixed by the ministry.

Sharrah emphasised that the foreign education services rendered by foreign private schools in the country were highly efficient and congruent with the educational system applied in their respective countries. Therefore, students graduating from these schools could easily

and competently apply for a scat at any international university with guaranteed acceptance. No new foreign achools were permitted to be established and the reason was the adequacy of the existing number of these-

the existing number of these schools to never rebinary new requirements, he added not it it is a pay of the national action visually be population percentiage which action visually schools which is the number of existing private foreign schools had not intressed since the year 1979/80, despite the apparent increase and steady growth of increase and steady growth of students which, although maintained a slow pace, continues as the government continues to reduce the number of incoming

expatriate workforce. The ministry had, in a bid to ine mainstry nad, in a bid to redress the population percentage, suspended the provision of facilities given to students with no defined national identity, and consequently no such students were allowed to register at schools.

Certain private schools offered no recreational or activity programmes for their students as a piece of extracurricular services, which as mainly because of space limitations. However, this does not icopardise the educational process, the official said.

'Kuwait Senior pupils go back to school in Paris' to open

> THE Ministry of Information has completed all preparations to organise the Kuwaii cultural and informational week in Paris from Sept 20 to 28. The week will be held under the slogan "Kuwait in Paris" and will be on at the time HH the Amir visits France on Sept 25 on an invitation from the President of France, Francois Mitterrand.

to make this week a success. The week is being held for the first time in Paris at the premises of Arab World Institute. The Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad will leave for Paris tomorrow at the head of a Kuwaiti cultural and informational delegation inaugurate the exhibition.

Meanwhile, the Assistant Undersecretary at the ministry for Foreign Information Ridha Al-Feeli who is supervising the final arrangements of the week in Paris has said that the ministry has issued three informational posters that will be distributed in Paris to declare the week. One of these posters shows the head of Alexander the Great, showing the historic civilisation of Kuwait, while the other two posters show the significant effects of Kuwaiti participation in this of youths who will take part in activities of the week have already arrived in Paris. These youth represent Islamic Antiquities House, National Museum, KISR and some photographers. The other groups will fly to Paris in the coming two days, he said.

Feeli pointed out that a large cultural show will be held for the first time at the theatre of the Arab World Institute in which a number of Kuwaiti artists will participate. The Al Amiri band and students of the Higher Music Institute will introduce the show that will last for 20 minutes. The show will be attended by senior officials who will attend the activities of the week. Kuwait TV's band will also take part in activities of the week, he said.

Unpaid telephone bills

Ministry files 7,240 cases

secretary for Financial Affairs, Jassem Al Wazzan said yesterday that no section of the public is exempted from paying telephone bills. But he added that due to some social considerations, the Council of Ministers has exempted heirs of dead people from paying telephone bills provided the inheritance they receive is not enough. He added that this usually comes through the Public Authority for Minors after conducting the necessary research.

Wazzan said that the Ministry of Communica-tions has filed over 7,240 cases during the past two fiscal years 88/89 and 87/88 on subscribers who failed to pay the telephone bills to the ministry. He said that about 3,080 cases were filed in the period from July 1st 88 to June 30, 89 and the rest were filed between July 1st 87 to June 30, 88.

Wazzan said that the ministry calls the subscriber several times asking him to pay the bills. If he fails, the ministry sends him a letter asking him to pay the due bills or the ministry will cut off the service. If he fails again to respond, the ministry calls him again and provides him a period of 3-7 days to pay. After that, the ministry cuts off the service and refers the matter to legal affairs to file the necessary case.

Wazzan added that if the subscriber wishes to restore the service, he has to contact the ministry and after payment of the due bills, has to pay KD5 for restoring the service. He stressed that subscribers who fail to pay within 60 days from cutting off the line, will get their lines cut off permanently and in

this case they have to apply a new telephone line and this can be provided only after paying old debts. On facilitating the payment of big amounts, Wazzan said that installments are accepted in very exceptional cases and the ministry does not plan at present to accept a third party guarantee, like commercial companies, in paying the telephone bills. He added that the ministry at present accepts installments only at the main building and may allow telephone exchanges to accept the installments in the future.

Installments He said that there are no general rules for accepting the due amounts in installments: stressing that

each case is studied individually and considerations like the amount, period of delay and the private conditions of the subscriber are taken into account. He added that in all cases, the subscriber is required to pay one fourth of the amount as the first payment and the remaining amount can be paid over a period of one year. He stressed that in all cases, the overseas

service is cut off from such people until they complete the payments of the due bills.

The projected revenues of the ministry in the current fiscal year is KD83,240,000 which includes KD78,300,000 from telephones and telegrams and KD4,940,000 from post department. The amount expected from foreign cells is KD84. expected from foreign calls is KD44 million, telex KD7 million, telephone subscription KD17,975,000 and the rest through other services. He added that the stamps sales during the current fiscal year are estimated at KD3.3 million.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Islamic relief

Haji bound for Egypt

KUWAIT, Sept 16, (Kuma): The chairman of International Islamic Charity Organisation, Yussef Al Haji will fly to Egypt

Haji told Kuna that he will participate in the general assembly sessions due to be held September 20-22 and will be headed by Al

Azhar Musti Jadei Haq.

He further said that the council was set up last year comprising 34 associations and Awqaf (endowment) ministries.

next Monday to attend the meetings of Islamic Internation

its readiness to provide the

proper timing to show the

educational programmes on Kuwait TV. He added that a sen-

ior Information Ministry official

conveyed Kuwait TV readiness

to show educational program-mes to students which will be

Council for call and relief.

prepared by the ministry.

A leading trading & manufacturing group of companies has a vacancy for an executive secretary with the following qualifications and experience:

- Fluent in English some Arabic desirable.
- Good command of word processor Experience minimum 3-5 years
- -- Transferable residence essential.
- Driving licence preferable.

Please send your C.V. to: P.O. Box 124 Safat. 13002 Kuwait.

VACANT POSITION LANCIA/FIAT/POLONEZ Agent in the State of Kuwait

been programmed to facilitate

traffic movement. In a further

move designed to maintain the

smooth-flow of traffic during

peak school hours, traffic police

will be increased in certain areas which are expected to witness

congestion, official sources said. Meanwhile, Education Minis-

POSITION VACANT FOR:

Garage General Foreman

JOB DESCRIPTION

SALARY

- A—Supervising all technical and administrative garage works. Capable to handle all extraordinary technical problems.
- Preparation of reports for the manfuacturers and administa-
- D Training employees.
- E Capable of developing business.

QUALIFICATION REQUIRED

- 2.—Previous experience in a similar post for not less than five years on Fiat/Polonez cars.
- Age should be between 30 to 40 years.

1.—Highly qualified mechanical degree

Salary will be negotiated in light of the applicant's qualification

Applications should be sent to the following address:

M/S. AHMAD SALEH AL SHAYA & PARTNER CO., P.O. Box 26766 SAFAT - P.C. 13128 KUWAIT

REQUIRED immediately

A leading company immediately

DRIVERS

who must have:

- 1. Valid general Kuwaiti driving
- 2. Driving heavy machineries
- Valid transferable residence
- 4. Ready to join work immediately

Tel. 3263577. P.O.Box 9021 Ahmadi

Water tender

A TENDER for transport of irrigation water from Iraq will be invited early next year, and the water transport project will be implemented from the Iraqi town of Al Haritheah, according to a Seyassah report.

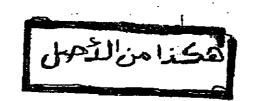
The daily went on to say that

arrangements for the proposed tender were currently in progress, and that contacts were also going on between Kuwaiti and Iraqi officials to hold a meet-ing in Kuwait soon to discuss

details of this project.

The paper added that the meeting was expected to yield added momentum to the proposed transport of irrigation and domestic water from Iraq to

The paper also said that the Ministry of Electricity and Water was currently considering a consultant study prepared for this purpose by a French consul-tancy firm Sikoriya, and that another study would also be con-sidered on the project stage two.



PAAET to organise technical conference

24 papers to be introduced

A CONFERENCE on technical education will be organised from October 1 to 24 at the Regency Palace, Gholoum Al Attar. director of Society Service Department at the Public Authority for Applied Educa-tion and Training said. The conference is entitled "Technical

Education for All in 1992" and will be an ideal opportunity to exchange concepts on methodologies to encourage all people in Kuwait to avail of technical education and

Sheikh Saad

meets Birendra

KUWAIT Sept 16 (Kuma): HH the Crown Prince and Prime

Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah this evening called on:

the King Birendra of Nepal at his residence in Al Salam palace.

The meeting was attended by Minister of Trade and Industry.

and head of the honorary mi sion Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khaled.

Deputy Pressier and Foreign

Minister Sheikh Sabah Al

Ahmed also called on the

Nepalese king. The meeting was also attended by Al Khaled.

NEWS IN

Amiri audience

KUWAIT; Sept 16, (Kuna): HH

the Amir received at 11.00 am

today the Senegalese presidential envoy who delivered a message from President Andoe Didul to

His Highness: 3rd Alasmanup.

Premier receives

KUWAIT, Sept 16. (Kuna): His Highness file Crown Prince and Princ Minister Sherikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah

received at his Dissay in Beyon Palace today head of the Nahonal Guard Shekil Salom Al Ali and Interior Minister

HH also received Minister of

State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed

Abdul Aziz Al Rasbed, Finance

Minister Jassem Mohammed Al Khorafi, Minister of Justice and Legal Affairs Dhari Abdullah Al Othman, Governor of Farwan-

iya Sheikh Ahmed Al Hmoud Al

Jaber, and Board Chairman and

Director General of Kristin News Assets Buse Himond Albarges HH also received Acting

Director General of Kuwait

Municipality Sheikh Sabah Jaber Al Ali, Member of the Higher Planning Council Dr Mohammed Sabah Al Salem.

Secretary General of the Higher

Planning Council Fund Mulia

Sri Lanka to Kuwait Latif

Sharifuddin and the Ambas-

sador of Finland to Kuwait on

the occasion of their appoint-

KUWAIT, Sept 16. (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al

Ahmad today received an invita-

tion from US President George

Bush to attend the annual recep-

tion party for heads of delega-

tions to the upcoming UN Gen-

by US charge d'affaires in

Kuwait during a meeting with

The party will be hosted by

President Bush in New York at

Police conference

CAIRO, Sept 16, (Kuna): The Arab police chiefs today began their 14th conference here.

During the three-day meeting talks will tackle various security

issues topped by the police role in

fighting crimes, developing educational institutes and tram-

ing Arab countries' police to

fight terrorist-organisations and

KUWAIT, Sept 16, (Kuma): Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber Al Sabah today received at his office the

Brazilian ambassador to

day board chairman of French

KUWAIT, Sept 16, (Kuna): Minister of Social Affairs and

Labour Sheikh Nasser Moham-

med Al Ahmed Al Jaber Al

He also received later in the

Brazilian envoy

Sheikh Sabah here today.

the end of September.

erai Assembly's meetings. The invitation was conveyed

UN invitation

Sheikh Salem Al Sabah.

BRIEF

His realism of the control of the co

would not see school at familiar school at familiar school at familiar in one could not be a school at familiar school at famil

t the many foreign and ed since they

eacly grown

ICC. CORTE

IL COULTERES

per of jacon

had in e bil

the process

10 शास्त्रक व गार्थ संस्थात

C 22 200

C TOTAL

ivate shock

ecreation I

ज्याद्व विश्व

2 piece d

of space 🚾

<u>ial said</u>

iephonekuri ng old deha g arroman, ke ed in verses; n plan apart ikke common ivilk Headi nsizalmanani alkow telaha s in the func

rules for any
s: stressing to
i considerate
and the price
in into some
ribor is reposit
the first price
id over 1 pai
tes, the over
until they are

improve their job opportunities along with being of some self-technical service. The official said that the authority has assigned 1992 to be the beginning of a continued applied education programme for all categories of individuals (illucrates, semi-educated and those holding degrees) and appealed to the public at large to participate in the discussions of the conterence and its sessions. To make it convenient for participants to attend, the

courses have been scheduled to be held in

The authority had conducted a study among 4,000 individuals who elicited their opinions about the society's service programmes and courses. This study was conducted two years ago and indicated that 76 per cent of those interviewed were in favour of the idea of such courses -

specially courses related to applied technology that improve the living standards and income of students.

Several professional Arab and foreign personalities concerned with society services and continuous education will participate in the conference. A total of 24 papers will be introduced, including summaries of 100 researches relating to professional and applied education for the

GCC health ministers to meet

in Oman By Mahmoud Morsi

ARAB Gulf Health Ministers Secretariat General will hold its meeting next month, the daily Al Seyassah quoted Arab Gulf health sources as saying. The meeting which will take place in Muscat, will discuss co-operation among the member states related to controlling and eradicating malaria.

The secretariat general group comprises representatives from Kuwait, Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Oman and Iraq.

The daily quoted the director of Infectious Diseases Hespital Dr Abdulaziz Al Enizi as sayıng that the Kuwait health authorities had since the beginning of this year and up to the end of last July discovered about 21 meningitis cases among 16 males and five females.

Some cases occurred in Kuwait while the others were contracted from abroad. There were 13 meningitis cases in 1988

compared to 26 cases in 1987. Speaking of the innoculation process in the schools, the official said that there was co-ordination in this respect between the Ministry of Public Health and Ministry of Education. The first vaccination campaign against meningitis in the country's schools started in 1987/1988. But for the new academic year, no action in this respect was taken as all the relevant indications confirm that there are no epidemic diseases, the official said.

However, the communittee will hold its meeting tomorrow under the chairmanship of the assistant undersecretary for Public Health Affairs Dr Ali Al Saif to discuss appropriate measures. Speaking of the regional con-

ference which took place recently in Damascus. Enizi who represented Kuwait's Ministry of Public Health said it was devoted to disc gitis issue and had been held at the request of the Mediterranean Health Organisation.

Enizi submitted a complete report about the disease in Kuwait and the Ministry of Public Health efforts to eradicate this menance. Report

Meanwhile, the Ministry of Public Health published its annual report of health statistics for the year 1988.

The report consists of four parts covering developments at hospitals, health centres and technical staff working at the ministry from 1979 until 1988. Another feature of the report presented general statistics on hospitals during the same period and other detailed statistics for area hospitals. It covered statistics on diseases at hospitals including infectious diseases reported by clinics and hospitals. Another section of the report included data on private hospitals and clinics statistics, distribution of population according to health areas and tables on health indicators during 79-

The report stated that for each 1,000 population there were 1.36 doctors in 1979. Meanwhile, in 1988 the number of doctors increased to 1.48. Each doctor in Kuwait treated 734 patients in 1979 and 675 patients in 1988.

two friendly countries and means of developing Later, King Birendra and his entourage visited Kuwait National Museum and the Islamic House of

The royal guest was accompanied by Minister of Commerce and Industry and head of the honorary mission, Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khaled.

In the evening, the Amir of Kuwait hosted a dinner at Bayan Palace in honour of the Nepalese King and the accompanying delegation.

King Birendra and the accompanying delegation arrived Friday night on a 3-day state visit to Kuwait.

Food security

Call to establish agriculture ministry

GENERAL Secretary of the Agricultural Engineers Society, Mohammed Abdul Rahman Al Fayez called for establishing an agricultural ministry in Kuwait and urged for more support for the agricultural sector. Re-evaluating conditions of agricultural engineers according to employment benefits of other engineering specialities is a logical and essential project which the society seeks to achieve, the official said.

Official reception for King Birendra

THE King of Nepal Birendra Bir Bikram Shah

Deva yesterday called on HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber

Al Ahmed Al Sabah at Bayan Palace where he was

accorded an official reception by HH the Amir, HH

the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Commander

of the National Guard, ministers, senior state

Following the ceremony, official talks started between the Nepalese and Kuwaiti sides co-chaired

Minister of the Amiri Diwan Affairs stated that

the talks were conducted in a cordial and amicable

atmosphere characterised by understanding,

adding that they dwelt on bilateral ties between the

officials and dean of the diplomatic corps.

by King Birendra and the Amir.

Interviewed by a local daily, Fayez stated that the activities of the society include organising conferences, symposiums and professional training courses. He said that the society publishes a monthly agricultural magazine and had just finished presenting a television programme which is now being presented under the supervision of the General Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fisheries.

One of the main initiatives of the society is preparing a study on evaluating the agricultural situation in Kuwait. The study deals with the problems related to resolving problems at different local agricultural sectors. He indicated that the study was presented to the

General Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fisheries adding that the society is currently preparing a study on Kuwait's future agricultural situation at the request of the Arab Engineers Union. Looking at Kuwait's food security situation,

Fayez stressed that there is a great possibility of achieving this goal through supporting local agriculture by applying protective measures against imports. He stated that the agricultural security crisis in Kuwait is due to lack of good planning and interaction among relevant authorities.

The General Authority for Agricultural Affairs

and Fisheries has adopted the afforestation project in full and established a specialised department to run the project, Fayez said.



THE public relations department of the Interior Ministry has warned of the serious consequences from the increase of cases of dud cheques reported recently. The department said in a statement that these cases are increasing despite severe punishments against defendants and despite informational campaigns conducted by the ministry.

According to statistics of the planning and informations department at the Interior Ministry, cases of dud cheques increased from 2,399 in 1987 to 2,497 last year. In the first six months of this year 1,680 cases were cited statistics added.

The Ministry of Interior's report showed that 36 cases of dud cheques were reported in the period from 8 to 13/9/1989. The total value of these cheques is KD155,114. The ministry said that these cases are considered by law as crimes and not mis-

Meanwhile, personnel of the Criminal Investigation Department (CID) at Jahra Governorate arrested a Kuwaiti national identified as Nawaf T. on charges of committing several thefts. Two cars reportedly stolen along with other valuables were reportedly recovered from the accused. The defendant was referred to investigation authorities who confirmed that he had five previous misdemean-



Thief arrested

Detectives of Jahra Governorate arrested Khalifa A., Kuwaiti for committing 17 thefts by breaking and entering homes, and stealing money and jewellery. The convict confessed that he had committed the crimes with the help of Khalid M., Kuwaiti and Ghanem A. non-Kuwaiti. All the accused were referred to the investigation authorities.



Palms Agro-Production Company

IS HONOURED TO **INVITE YOU TO**

Their Second Al-Abeer Flower & Interior Plant showroom where you can purchase a choice selection of Indoor plants, flower boquets, rattan baskets & ceramics

Appreciable gifts to regular customers Baghdad Street, Salmiyah, Phone No. 5734147

Screwworm presence in Kuwait disclaimed

Salmiya residents report sighting

CONTROLLER of Prevention and Treating services at the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources. Dr. Mohammed Wael Al Muhannad has said that laboratory tests conducted on the flies that recently invaded Salmiya area confirmed that it is not the dangerous "screwworm" species that was reported in the past to have infected animals and humans in

Recently, residents of Salmiya area reproted seeing a fly similar in characteristics to the American Screwworm Cochlio-myia Honniworax which is donble the size of the common housefly with a greenish coloured body and an exagge or reddish head.
These thes are abundant in tropical areas of the Americas and mostly appear between May and November. Some Salmiya residents have succeeded in catching some of the invading flies and have plainted that they are indeed the Screenwarp.

Commenting, Muhannad said

that so far there has been no positive indications confirming that the Screwworm had in fact penetrated into Kuwait. "None of the accredited health quaran-tine departments in Kuwait reported any cases of infections caused by the Screwworm," Muhannad added.

Nevertheless, the official dis-closed that all veterinary centres have less alcoted to be visitant, against these fless and all necessary measures have been instituted to meet any such even-tuality. Authorities have mobilised all necessary insecticides and personnel to prevent the larvae of the American Screwworms from entering Kuwaiti borders. Specific instructions to be extra for these flies have also been issued to all border quarantines, Muhannad said



The American Screwworm Cochiomyia Homnivorax

He appealed to the public to ammediately inform the authority on seeing or even suspecting the presence of the dangerous Screwworms. He stressed on the importance of ensuring that imported animals are free of injuries or wounds through which eggs and larvae of screwworms can be present and pose the threat of spreading the infec-tions. He warned the public against helping animals deliver their offspring and advised calling for veterinary doctors to assist in such deliveries.

Muhannad speaking on the dangers posed by this fly, said that the female screwworm lays 4,000 eggs — normally around wounds of warm-blooded animals and navels of newly born offspring. They also infect humans in the nose and plearynx. and infections to animals, by worm shaped larvae penetrating into the body could in some cases travel to the brain causing brain cell damage, bleeding and death. Cycle

The eggs begin hatching after one day and eat the flesh of their host, killing about one-fifth of their victims. These flies feed on bacterial infections. A bad odour emanates from these wounds. After a week, the larvae fall to the

ground and mature into full grown flies — which immediately begin laying eggs. The life cycle is 24 days and the female dies after laying the eggs. Eggs can be prevented from being laid if the male is sprayed with proper insecticides.

According to official reports. the first infection of the year by the fly, which until 1988 was unknown outside North and South America, was detected in livestock in the Tripoli area on May 25. What is still puzzling to health officials is the issue of how the flies managed to cross the Atlantic to begin breeding in Libya. However, it has been ascertained that these flies are capable of flying over 50 kms

each day. According to past reports from the Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) in Rome, these flies attacked between 2,000 to 3,000 domestic animals

in northwest Libya.

FAO said at that time the unexplained spread of the pest to Libya could have serious consequence for livestock, wildlife and even humans in Africa, the Middle East and southern

The Arab Times, about three months ago, had raised the issue of special measures taken up by Kuwaiti authorities to cradicate a possible influx of the deadly, flesh-eating American parasite threatening man and beast in the Middle East, Europe and Africa and at that time said to have been emerging from hibernation in

Libya.
Commenting on that report,
Dr Sultan Al Sultan, head of the Animal Health Department had denied that these worms had entered Kuwait. However, at that time, the official did not rule out the possibility of them arrivthe agricultural authority had taken all preventive measures to face any possible encounter.



Syndicate enthrals its audience

Evening of fun at IAC

THE SYNDICATE, billed as Goa's foremost band, lived up to their reputation as they sent thrills of excitement through a full bouse at a live concert at the Indian Arts Auditorium at Funaitees on Friday. It is said that music runs through the veins of Goans and nowhere was it more evident than at the concert as the highly talented Joe Gomes had the audience spellbound with a fine selection of pop and

Earlier, the Top Ranks opened the show with their characteristic showmanship. Right from their smart outfits to the slick instruments, they never disappointed although they could have done with better audience participation. Their guest singer, Farida, in the duet "Endless Love" with Adolf had a mesmeric effect on the audience. It is a pity they did not continue a while longer.

Another community that has a tremendous talent in Western music are the Filipmos and it was a welcome sight to have three members of this community provide a soothing effect to the ears from the 800 watts output of the live bands with a fine rendition of pop songs to minus one music. Andy, with his rich and mellow voice and Stella and Yolly with their superb combination, received an appreciative applause from the audience.

The Syndicate, off stage, are an unassuming and friedly lot hardly giving the impression of the boundless talent they possess. On stage, there is a dramatic transformation. With a towering stage personality and agriculture of the invited by the stage. rapport with the crowd. Diogo, the jovial bassist, is probably the most talented musician in Goa in his line. Constance Dinizis a wizard with the keyboards and synthesizer. Francis is a master of the drums and his brother Francis is superb on the lead guinar. They all lend their voices to the band whenever called

upon to do so. Together they make up the Syndicate and if they keep up the teamwork, are bound to go

Next to step in were the Stepping Stones and they seemed to know exactly how to get the audience in the mood. Aggie at the mike was at his best and with the power he puts into his songs and the fantastic backing of the band, they soon had the audience swaying and clapping with them. Many would have loved to rock in aisles but everyone kept a sharp eye on the tight security. Their beautiful rendition of the Simon & Garfunkel hit "The Boxer" brought back

fond memories of a bygone era. The Syndicate have entertained thousands of people in Goa including hundreds of overseas tourists. Their professionalism was never in doubt. Their rendition of Lorna's Konkani hit "Calangutchea Praer" with Paul providing the lead vocals, had the crowd wild with screams for more. The Goans in the audience were mentally transported to their beautiful land with nostalgic memories of walks at Calangute in the moonlight and sipping feni at the quaint taverns until the church bells ring to say

The show was ably compered by that popular face from Kuwait Television, Adeeb Shauiber, who seems to have won a place in the hearts of Goans with his presence at several of their functions.

The Syndicate have been highly pleased with their Kuwait trip and were all praise for the organisers, The Weekend Club and Kuwait Goans, for not only making their trip possible, but also for their over-whelming treatment. Next, the Syndicate travel to the country of Joe's birth, Bahrain, where another Goan organisation has arranged an entertainment



The Kuwait Medical **Association**

is pleased to announce the holding of the 8th medical conference and the celebration of their silver jubilee due to be held from the 6th - 9th November 1989 The topics will include:

Peptic Ulcers Chemotherapy **Urolithiasis Post-Graduate Training** and others.

We kindly request all our colleagues to register their names immediately for this scientific conference.

ministy it which had a substitute on the property of the prope Sabah received at his office today the Tunisian Ambassador to Kuwait Mohammed Habib Kaabachi. Female

Daso Company.

Tunisian envoy

REQUIRES Secretary - Must know English typing and office work. Should speak

Arabic language. A/C Mechanic -with 5 years' experience. Telephone 2408452

EDITORIALS

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

I NEVER think of the future. It comes soon enough ---Albert Einstein, German-born physicist (1889-1955).

Luckiest refugees

German resettlers

THE 12,000 or so East Germans who fled to West Germany this week have so little in common with the rest of the world's displaced that it

seems strange to use the word "refugee" to describe them.

Arriving in one of the richest countries on earth by private car or airconditioned bus, they are worlds away from the starving Sudanese trekking from civil war or desperate Vietnamese braving the South

China Sea in leaky boats.

The prompt offers of jobs and housing would seem like a dream to all the Afghans and Cambodians who fled from fighting in their countries a decade ago and have been languishing in crowded camps of mudbrick houses or bamboo huts ever since. And yet the newcomers share two crucial experiences with the rest of

the world's 15 million refugees — they have fled political systems they could not tolerate and left behind a home they cannot replace. Reflecting on their fate, the newcomers are not quite sure themselves

whether they are refugees, "resettlers" as Bonn's bureaucracy calls them, or a strange German hybrid.

"We are refugees because we came out illegally, without visas, and we had to leave everything behind to a system which we had broken with," Lutz, a cook from Eisenach, said in a tented camp for East German refugees at Vilshofen near Passau.

"We're Germans who were born on the wrong side," Mario, a cabinet maker from Zwickau, argued. "We feel like resettlers." "It would describe myself as someone who moved from one part of

the country to another," said bricklayer Roberto from Karl-Marx-Stadt. "It's weird how one country is so split." Citizenship

The new arrivals, part of over 100,000 East Germans expected to emigrate here this year, are automatically given West German citizen-ship. They have been flooded with job offers that should soon put them on their way to success.

They get 250 marks (\$125) in "welcoming money," can live in refugee

centres until they find housing and can apply for normal unemployment benefits if they do not get work.

With German thoroughness, the state treats them as if they had lived here all their lives, recognising school and work credentials, exempting ex-soldiers from military duty, paying full old-age pensions and com-pensation for goods left behind.

"There are certainly not many refugees in the world who have those opportunities," said Raymond Hall, spokesman for the UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) in Geneva.

Other ethnic Germans arriving here from Eastern Europe — about 300,000 this year - enjoy the state benefits but almost none of the public sympathy the East Germans have aroused. By contrast, most of 363,000 Sudanese who fled their civil war had to

walk for three months through swamps and semi-arid bush to arrive like walking skeletons in western Ethiopia. Once there, they had to build their own grass thatched huts and got

only simple rations of maize, beans and vegetable oil. Medical care is basic, schooling almost unknown. The world's biggest refugee group — six million Afghans left their

out Kabul's war against the mujahedeen (Islamic warriors) on the hot plains of Pakistan and Iran.

Some brought worn carpets and family jewellery with them, others carried little and lost even more as land mines near the border blew off a foot or killed their only pack horse.

Cambodia's infamous Khmer Rouge force refugees in their camps to carry ammunition and supplies back into their country to help fight

The Khmer Rouge, who ruled in Phnom Penh for a murderous 3-1/2 years before Hanoi invaded, control about 80,000 of the 400,000 refugees packed into fenced-in camps of thatched bamboo huts along

Thailand's border with Cambodia.

Most arrived in the malaria-ridden border area with only small pouches of goods, maybe some rice and a sheet of plastic to shield them from the monsoon rains.

Vietnamese boat people arriving in Hong Kong also face what refugee workers politely call "compassion fatigue." The British colony introduced tough screening procedures last year

to weed out "economic" from "political" refugees. **Camps** Only 14,000 of the 56,000 boat people now cramped into jail-like

camps or living in sheds or converted pigsties on a remote island are considered true refugees. The rest risk being forcibly repatriated.

Hong Kong has no German-style welcome for fellow Cantonese sneaking into the colony — they are handed back through the border's heavy fences on a daily basis. Most only seek work and officials say political cases are treated differently.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1497 — British rebels under Perkin Warbeck attempt taking Exeter.

1595 - Pope Clement VII absolves Henry VI and recognizes him as king of France.

1631 — France signs Treaty of Razilli with emperor of

1665 — Great bubonic plague breaks out in London. 1730 — Ahmet XII is deposed, and is succeeded by Mahmoud I

in Turkey.

1787 — US constitution is signed.

1900 — Proclamation of Commonwealth of Australia as

federal union of the six colonies. 1935 - Manuel Quezon is elected first president of the Philip-

pine commonwealth. 1948 — Sweden's Count Folke Bernadotte, United Nations mediator in Arab-Israeli conflict over Palestine, is slain near Jerusalem by Jewish terrorists and is succeeded by Dr Ralph

Bunche of the United States. 1949 — Fire destroys Noronic, largest passenger steamer on Great Lakes, at Toronto (Canada) pier, killing more than 130

1963 — Malaysia breaks off diplomatic relations with Indonesia because of what it describes as President Sukarno's

1964 — United States discloses development of two weapons systems capable of intercepting and destroying armed satellites circling the earth.

1967 - Riot during soccer game in Turkey kills 42 people and

injures 600 others. 1970 — Open warfare erupts in Jordan between King Hussein's Army and Palestinian commandos, precipitating world crisis. 1978 - Egypt's President Anwar Sadat and Israel's Prime Minister Menachem Begin conclude meeting at Camp David (US) with signing of framework for Middle East peace.

1980 - Exiled Nicaraguan leader Anastasio Somoza is assassinated in explosion that wrecks his car in Asuncion, Paraguay. 1988 — Burmese troops open fire on crowd of angry demonstrators who surround downtown government building.

Some Lebanese live it up

Thousands have fled fierce shelling

IMAN Batal clustered her whimpering, hungry children around her beside their makeshift tent and said: "We only eat meat in our dreams."

The family is among the tens of thousands of people who have fled Beirut in six months of fierce shelling between Christian and Syrian forces. They live hand-to-mouth in squalid camps in south Lebanon and the mountains northeast of the city, their ragged tents fashioned from blankets and

But in the fashionable ski resorts in the mountains that have largely escaped the carnage, well-heeled Beirut Christians with Ferraris and Porsches cavort

by swimming pools and pack the nightclubs.
In Faraya, 19 miles (30 kms) northeast of Beirut,
many pay \$8,000 to lease luxury chalets for six

But most are not so lucky.

Elie Haddad and his family have spent the last four months in a shelter of nylon sheets, cardboard and tree branches at a camp near the St Sharbel Maronite Catholic Church in the mountains.

Haddad, his wife and their five children, ages 4 to 11, watched helplessly when their shelter, on a rockstudded hillside overlooking vineyards, was demolished by torrential unseasonal rains a few days ago.
"What are we going to do when the rainy season starts?" Mrs Haddad lamented.
Police estimate about 1.35 million of Beirut's 1.5

million residents have abandoned their homes in the shell-battered city during the last few months, fleeing the battles in which 850 people have been killed and 2,500 wounded.

Many rich Muslims have left for Syria or other countries; the route of Damascus is less hazardous than the nerve-wrecking boat trip from Jounieh port that Christians have to make to go abroad.

Many refugees have moved in with relatives and friends, or rented apartments - or anything in mosques, churches, schools, empty buildings and

The Haddads fled their home in the Ashrafiyeh neighbourhood, close to Beirut's dividing Green Line and one of the worst-hit Christian districts, because their apartment block had no bomb shelter. "Now we're refugees in our own country," Haddad said.

Despite their perilous situation, the Haddads and other Christian families around the church at Innaya are better off than many other refugees. The church has provided outdoor latrines, fresh water and some food. Haddad is a police officer, who reports for duty every couple of days. He's luckier than many like

him because he gets paid regularly and can buy food and other essentials Batal, a Sunni Muslim, is penniless, with 11 mouths to feed. He worked at a tile factory until it closed four months ago because there was no electricity and few employees were showing up because

of the shelling. "We've sold our washing machine, the television set and the refrigerator to buy food," Mrs Batal said. "We've nothing else to sell. Most of our belongings were smashed in the bombardment. Now the mon-

The Batals live with 1,500 other Beirutis on the

banks of the Awali river, 25 miles (40 kms) south of the capital. They fled there two months ago after their apartment in the Ein Mreisseh district of Muslim West Beirut was hit by a 155mm Christian For many around the Awali, this is catastrophe

revisited. They were among a half-million Muslims who fled Beirut during Israel's 1982 invasion of

10, barefooted and clad in soiled, tattered clothes, go hungry in the miserable camp just north of Sidon. Their most acute problem is lack of water. There is only one faucet for about 300 families. There also are no latrines. Some of the refugees use a toilet in a nearby gas station, when the owners allow them.

Mostly they use the sluggish, shallow Awali for everything. They urinate in it, bathe in it, drink its water and wash their clothes and cooking utensils in

Others have built makeshift toilet cubicles, using cardboard boxes around a hole in the ground. When one hole is filled, they dig another. The stench of human excrement and piles of garbage pervade the

Mrs Batal said she has worn the same clothes she

had on when she fled Beirut. "I take a bath, fully clothed, in the river," she said, boiling a pan full of potatoes, the only food many of the refugees can get, over an open fire. Her hungry children huddled around her.

But that aid, bolstered by food and blankets supplied by Muslim and Christian militias, is woefully inadequate. The exodus from Beirut has sent prices soaring in regions like south Lebanon. A two-room unfurni-

Michel Dufour, chief of the International Com-

mittee of the Red Cross team in Lebanon, said his

group has supplied medicine to clinics in south

the danger is there because the river has become a

ets, kitchen sets and cleaning materials. A sanitation

"We haven't yet found any cases of typhoid, but

The Red Cross also has handed out food, blank-

Lebanon to treat skin problems amon

engineer was recently sent from Geneva.

health hazard," he said.

shed apartment in Sidon, south of the Awali, rented for \$50 a month before March. Now it costs \$400. Prices of bread, meat and vegetables have doubled in recent months. A grocer in Sidon said 100 kg (220 pounds) of sugar took seven months to sell before March. Now, with swollen demand, it goes in

three days. The influx of refugees has antagonized the people of the south, mostly Shiite Muslims, who have to pay the same inflated prices.

es who have taken over hotels and apartment blocks.

"These visitors must respect the social traditions of this region," a Sunni clergyman in the village of Mazboud declared. "Women must be decently dressed in line with Muslim custom. Our young men are

Farava's four hotels and five blocks of furnished apartments are jammed with wealthy Christians in designer outfits who spend their days swimming or playing tennis, then partying all night at such establishments as the Ouragon, one of Lebanon's ritziest

Most are businessmen who opted to head for the hills and still maintain contact with their enterprises,

An old woman passes by a shell-pocked building in Muslim west Beirut. (Reuter wirephoto)

The conservative southerners also are offended by mini-skirted Beirut girls in the streets of Sidon and Tyre and the freewheeling big-city lifestyle of

not accustomed to the way of life in the big city." The wealthy Christians packing Faraya and other mountain resorts north of Beirut don't have that problem. They live like there's no tomorrow, as they did in Beirut's heyday before the civil war broke out

rather than flee to Europe or the United States like many other Christians.

Hatred towards India SIR: Here comes a Japanese with biased hatred towards India (Letter AT Sept 14.)

Confuscius, the ancient Chinese sage, said: 'Don't complain about the snow on your neigh-

bour's roof when your own doorstep is dirty.' India is a peaceful non-aligned country with no history of war-mongering, war-crimes and sadistic brutality when compared to the Japanese record.

Nagoyama seems unaware of the Rape of Nanking, in which two hundred thousand Chinese were massacred, or of Manchuria where the Japanese Imperial Army froze ten thousand to death for purely experimental purposes.

What about Pearl Harbour attack which was a sudden, cowardly massacre? The Japanese set out to conquer the whole of Asia and slaughtered millions cruelly in the process. Japan sided with Hitler and Mussolini and all three provided to the grand total of fifty million dead during the World War II.

Most of Asia would still be brutally enslaved today and many of us dead if the United States had not intervened. But Nagyama can't be aware of all this because

the Japanese government altered the school text books in a brazen attempt to change history and cover up their war crimes. Hence his holier than thou

Japanese greed and gluttony is destructive to the world and to its inhabitants. Japan continues to slaughter whales, dolphins, and other sea mammals despite international protests that these species are being wiped out.

Japanese fishing ships are virtual canning factories, which catch, cook, can and sell tinned fish and pet foods. Now these very same fishermen have laid thousands of miles of drift nets on the oceans to catch anything that moves in order to stuff their bulging coffers.

By the end of this century life in the sea will become a rarity, thanks to Japan. Even the forests will be wiped out because of their rising need for

In a recent poll conducted in the United States

sixty seven per cent of the respondents said they had more to fear from Japan and its unfair trade practices than from war with Russia and its Warsaw Pact allies. Shocking but true!

Nagoyama should divert his excessive zeal and energies towards changing his country's negative policies, rather than sticking his nose in other countries' regional affairs. He will not only do his country a service, he will

also do a great service for the posterity of all man-Clancy Rebello,

Can Mr Mani help?

SIR: It is heartening to note that atleast now K.M. Mani — the veteran Kerala politician who is presently in Kuwait on a 3-day visit -- feels that Air-India is charging exorbitant fare on its Gulf/Trivandrum sector - an issue the expatriate Keralites were harping on vainly for years together. Thanks for his sympathetic statement and understanding.

Expatriates in Kuwait have in the past heard so many visiting leaders and dignitaries expressing similar opinion on various issues and assuring, with apparent sincerity, their best co-operation to get the grievances redressed at the hands of the appropriate authorities.' Regrettably, most of these assurances also got airborne along with the returning visitor.

Expression of sympathy, making statements and opinions are all welcome. However, we are used to such things back to home and are aware that it will not the manifest problems that are causing pain and anguish to the expatriates.

Frankly, it is action that is needed — discernible real action on legitimate grievances. An unfortunately, this exactly is what is lacking.

I wonder how best Mr Mani can help. Perhaps he could set a new approach by co-ordinating with the United Malayalee Organisation (who recently got into limelight by making Air-India bring down to a flat rate of KD100 the charges for carrying corpses to India) to get his hands strengthened and to keep the expatriate community apprised of the progress,

be it good or bad.

Secondly, an Indian citizen, just because he happens to be a non-resident (the one who earns the precious foreign exchange for his country) is deprived of the fundamental rights to exercise his franchise as guaranteed under the constitution of India. This is a bad law and is a long debated subject tending to evade fruitful results under normal pressure. An amendment to the constitution seems to be the right remedy and it is worth too, considering the millions of Non-Resident Indians spread all over the

Can Mr Mani spearhead this noble though Herculean task? The entire Non-Resident Indians, I believe, will unhesitatingly lend him support. C.K. Satyaraj, Safat

Stop unwanted publicity

SIR: I have been reading the views of different people under your column 'Letter to the Editor' on the role of Indian Peace Keeping Forces (IPKF) in Sri Lanka. People may have their personal opinions (for or against) on any issue. I have nothing against

However, I feel if personal opinions on critical issues, if kept personal, will be beneficial to the author as well as to the readers. I only have one question - Should the personal views on such matters be published in the newspaper? There has to be some editorial guideline under which personal views (which may be right or wrong) on certain issues which hurt the feelings of a community, a group of people and/or nationals are not given unwanted publicity.

If this continues, Arab Times should be ready to publish an Arab Times supplement of the Letters to the Editor' to accommodate the views of so many nationalities residing in Kuwait on national and international issues.

With due respect to all concerned, I hope I have heen able to make my point.

Umesh Chandra Sharma.

Capability questioned

DOUBTS are spreading about the ability of the South West Africa People's Organisation. (Swapo) to make a successful transition from Namibian Liberation Army to democratically elected government of this vast territory.
Swapo President Sam Nujoma's triumphant

return on Thursday from a 30-year exile has boosted the nationalist movement's alreaystrong chances of winning independence elections scheduled for Nov 6. But observers believe that Swapo's ruling

council whose members have grown old during decades of exile, may soon face a revolt from younger, ambitious men who stayed at home to fight inside the territory for independence from South Africa. Pretoria agreed in December last year to

grant this former German colony its indepen-dence in exchange for the withdrawal of 50,000 Cuban troops from neighbouring Angola. There's no doubt that Nujoma will be president if Swapo wins the election, but I would imagine that there will be quite a fight for

the cabinet posts between the old men and the young boys," one Swapo member said.

Most of Swapo's leadership fled abroad in the early 1960s after supporters of the movement clashed with South African-backed police during a protest against the forced removal of blacks from Windhoek.

Swapo has held only one policy-making national congress since its leaders left and the 15-member ruling council, known as the polit-buro, has steered the movement without accountability to the rank and file. The politburo yeterans, all home again ahead of the UN-sponsored poll which will usher the

new era of independence, are almost certain to form the core of any Swapo government.
Left on the outside will be many of the leaders of the internal wing, who worked at home under intense harassment from the Namibian authorities while Nujona and the older genera-

tion expounded the Swapo cause around the world.

The difference in policy inphringing and outlook between these two mangers is indanger of taking the party on a collision course with itself. But Swapo's younger generation can take heart — time is on their side, and the oldpstyle leaders return from exile to find themselves as

strangers in their own country.

Although blujossa is simply but the ultimate symbol of Swapo unity, a link with the islanding of the inquenent in a Cape Town barber's shop in the late 1950s, reformis Swapo supporters hope that his role will be that of figurehead rather than driving force.

The well educated leaders of Swapo's internal wing also feel justified in challenging the thoughts and tactics of Nujoma's generation, brought up in the old, and largely discredited, school of Africa's struggle against its colonial Ironically, Nujoma is getting his chance to

wield national power at a time when countries like Zimbabwe and Mozambique are rethinking the hardline leftist policies which have heavily influenced Swapo's outlook.

The young men can point to the struggling

economies of these countries as proof that Namibia needs a modern, more pragmatic, version of socialism.

Swapo's manifesto for the independence election bears the hallmark of the younger generation's moderating influence. While the document calls for a more equita-

ble shareout of the territory's resources, there are no calls for sweeping nationalisations of industry which the territory's multinational business interests had dreaded. "Swapo's economic policy on ownership

relations is that there will be state, cooperative, joint venture and private participation in the economy...no wholesale nationalisation of the mines, land and other productive assets is envisaged in the foreseeable future," the manifesto

Observers agree that it is too early to say whether the potential split in Swapo will crupt

into open political warfare.

Much will depend on the result of the November poll, which will elect members of an assembly to hammer out Namibia's independence constitution. Under the election rules, Swapo can write the

constitution without the support of any other political parties if it gains 67 per cent of the popular vote. But if the party fails to gain that vital twothirds majority, it would have to lobby for support from other factions. The inevitable

compromises would give strength to the younger generation's pragmatic outlook.

The numbers game may yet be the deciding factor on Swapo's future as a credible political force. (Windhoek - Reuter)

Quote me

It is intolerable to me that some of our "It is intolerable to me that some of our colleagues remain under arrest or detention or, far worse have died while in captivity. Here I recall with deep sorrow our former colleague, Lieut Col William Higgins. You may be sure that, in my capacity assecretary general of this noble organisation, I shall do everything in my power to resolve all instances of injustice to staff members." — UN Secretary-General Perez de Cueilar on US staffers arrested or killed on duty during a ceremony to honour them.

"It doesn't matter. When I see a child caught in fire, only one thing occurs to me. My children. We feel responsible because the tragedy is shared by all Lebanese. We are all one family now. We regret we can only do a little to help when the madness (of lighting) strikes. There are fires we cannot put out and children we cannot saye. We just don't have enough men or equipment."—a Beiruti commenting on the carnage in Lebanon.

"If one really wants to build the European house the leader of the Soviet Union Mikhail Gorbachev talked about one cannot close the borders again. In such a house there-should be no rooms separated by barbed wires."—Hungarian Foreign Minister Miklos Nemeth on the need for open borders if European unity is to be realised.

The German Democratic Republic (East Germany) has criticised us for our action, I can only say Hungary opened the borders in accordance with the Helsinki agreement."

— Miklos Nemeth, foreign minister, Hungary, defending Hungary's action of opening its frontiers to East Germans.

"Of course I'm cross, what do you expect? I've had eights on par threes before, I've even had nines, but
I try to forget those things."

American
Curtis Strage on blowing himself out of contention in the third round of the Lancome Trophy golf tournament in France.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

0.34

2.75

0,27

19.05

10.31 48.90

123.75

16.31

10.91

80.16 113.13

162.00

67.68

35.91

30.51 10.62

10.01

70.11 39.20 39.30

06/09/89 223,68

87.32 78.10

43,94

48.90 126.50 60.78

10.91

80.16 113.13

162:08

67.68

110.01

Wed. 13/09/89 223.68

89.66 87.32 78.10

increase in concentration on banking sector

Non-Kuwaiti shares dip as market turns mixed

ent Sector

Knwait Insurance Co. Gell'Insurance Co. Al Ableix Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.
Sector Index
Bond Estate Sector
Knwait Real Estate

United Realty National Real Estate

Kassait Cement Co.

Sector Index Services Sector

Public Warehou

Kuwait Comm Markets Co.

Sector Index Food Sector

First Gulf Bank

Livestock Trad. &

Transp.
United Fisheries
Kuwait United Poultry
Kuwait Food Co.
Sector Index

Bahrain Internat, Bank Bahrain M. East Bank

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co.

THE Aishall index for Kuwasu shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday Sept 13, an average of 39.86 points with an increase of 0.05 point — 0.13 per cent — over last week's average. The Alshall index for non-Kuwasii shareholding companies reached 68.48 with a decrease of 0.17 point — 0.25 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market review.

The trading volume for Kuwasii shares reached 31.7 million chart at a daily surrance of 0.4 million shares with a increase of 0.4

he ability of the Organistical Company of the Compa

benquere possessions and sequence possessions are possessions to the possession of t

T last year in my its indicate a last year in a las

ne againates in

ITIOSI CEITAIN

crument

rked at her

e older grant

poringing and sas in dament arse with med

ation can be

d the oldpay

ountedly if

2 bink with the

c Cape Ton 50s. reform

:Ole will be to

Swapo's _{Inte}

112 Coping &

EST its colori

his chance o

A PER COMM

ue areaid

the single as pred by

nalisation d

DE OFFICIAL E

:, cooperativ

i, 31101 is **k**

S3000 0 F

355615 15 65

the market

, வர் முத

अकृत संगीतार्थ।

result of its

zembers of 2

11.3 5 100000

CALL WINE

of 20) 000

- cetti of de

121 WE 180 ic looks in

i to the first

the decide

iible politi

hat some de reset or deres in the in cross of the reset o

header the last in a house set in a house set in a new se

multinzina

ock.

thares at a daily average of 634 million shares with a increase of 9 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 5.84 million

shares.

Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 2.18 million shares at a daily average of 0.436 million shares with a decrease of 47 per cent from last week's daily average of 0.824 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD16.3 million at a daily average of KD3.26 million, an increase of 22 per cent over last week's daily average of KD 2.68 million. The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.465 million at a daily average of KD0.07 million at a decrease of 52 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.07 million at a decrease of 52 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.07 million at a decrease of 52 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.07 million at a decrease of 52 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.07 million at a daily avera

million, a decrease of 52 per cent from last week's duity average of KD0.027 million.

For the Kuswaiti shares market, the banking acctor came first at 78 per cent of total trading against 71 per cent last week. The National Bank of Kuswait led at 33 per cent followed by The Gulf Bank at 19 per cent and Burgan Bank at 25 per cent.

The services sector came second at 13 per cent in which Mobile Telephone Systems Company had the lead at 94 per cent followed by Kuwan Commercial Markets Complex Company at 5 per cent and the Public Warehousing Company at 1 per cent. The real estate sector came third at 5 per cent in which United Reality had the lead at 45 per cent followed by Kuwan Reality had the lead

and Kuwait Real Patate at 24 per cent.
As for the non-Kuwait stares market, Umm-Al Quam Cement
Company led at 44 per cent followed by Gulf Medical Projects
Company at 29 per cent and Bahrain Middle East Bank at 18 per

The market showed usined signs leaning to the west side while overall market strings was still westfieldness was more pronounced in the non-Kaptaning single of the leaning sector and more specifically the Mational Bankof Kuwait increased this

tek. This was due side lownisk involved with these shares and the fact that the shares of the National Bank of Kuwait yield more profit considering the difference betagon fast spring price and the present. I mu or mach to domy; standin

It seems the marketis going throughous the which is the trapic of the different previously stated justifications and some new

12845878811111111122222222288888888 0528456789012845678901284587 WEEK NUMBER

The National Bank 123.82 123.82 The Gulf Bank 33.25 33.25 The Commercial Bank 24.15 24.59 Al And Bank 33.30 32.80 (Bank of Kreene & 31.44 33.44 24.55	Umm Al Quain Cement Gull Medical Projects 0.44 Total index: 0.50 —Base period 31/12/1963. —All the companies listed by the St	16,87 17,25 21,78 21,46 88,48 69,65 lock Exchange under non-K
OOIN -2 TOTAL ZALISA SALIDARI SALI GOIN -2 TOTAL ZA DADITION THE VIEW OF A STATE OF A ST	WEEKLY TRADIN JAM1 - SE MILLION SHARES	LOING COMPANIES G VOLLIME FROM EP.13, 1988
180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	180 170 180 180 140 140 180 110 100 80 80	

Bombay prices

BOMBAY Stock Exchange—Closing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 15, 1989. Brooke Bond.. Bajaj Auto... Baroda Rayon Bombay Dyeing Century Spinning ... Deepak Fert. E.I. Hotel..... . 31.50 ...117.50 G.E. Shi Garware Polyste 131.25 . 31*:7*2 132 Master Shr. 15.75 Mahindra..... 15.50 Orkay... Peico67 _50.25 Std Millsi

Indian rupees Pakistam rupces 14.410 . 9.240 Bangladesh taka.... US dollars..... _____ 30110 Pound sterling... Deutsche mark 15330 . 08195

(Compiled by Kuwait India Inter-national Exchange Co.)

1190

-384.19

Downstream ventures planned

Saudis plan to sell gasoline in Europe

NEW YORK, Sept 16, (UPI): Sandi Arabia, the world's largest oil exporter, plans to refine and sell gasoline and other oil products world-wide, especially in Europe and Asia, the Saudi oil minister said in an interview

rublished today.
"Because our crude reserves areso large, our long-term goal is to be present in the downstream of all the major oil markets," Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer told the oil daily Trade Journal, "This means that Europe and the Far East are very much in our plans."

"Downstream" is oil industry jargon for the refining and marketing of petroleum products from crude produced in "aps-

Earlier this year, Saudi Arabia bought a 50 per cent share of Texaco inc's three refrieries and 10,000 service stations in the Eastern United States for \$2 billion to help the No. 3 US oil company fight a takeover attempt.

The US venture "has certainly been a success and we are very pleased with it," the oil minister

Since I million barrels of Saudi oil and products are sold in the US market daily, Nazar said, the United States was the logical place for our first major downstream venture. We are open to new downstream ventures in the United States and other areas as well."

Since Saudi Arabia has about 252 billion barrels of the world's total estimated 900 billion barrels of crude oil reserves. Nazersaid, "Weare always lookmg for markets for our crude. We hope that these downstream ventures will consume a growing

part of our crude production." He saw "no reason" to dispute estimates that world oil demand will expand at an annual rate of 1.5 per cent over the next decade with the fastest growth concentrated in the newly industrialised

"Growth in the United States will perhaps be less than the world average," the minister

Saudi Arabia currently is limited by the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to supplying only 4.769m barrels a day to its export and domestic markets, although it has the capacity to pump much

limit their production to maintain a higher level of world oil Nazer said his kingdom plans

Opec members have agreed to

to raise its production capacity to "a sustained 10 million barrels a

He said, "our plans are based on our view of the long-term market need for oil."

Meanwhile oil prices surged in the last hour of trading on the New York Mercantile Exchange as large traders bought heavily in the gasoline market.

Spain supports Turkey's bid

nations, such as those of the

MADRID, Spain, Sept. 16. (AP): Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez expressed support for Turkey's bid for entry into the European Economic Community yesterday, but suggested it would likely be delayed until after the creation of the single European market in 1992.

At a joint news conference with visiting Premier Turgut Ozal of Turkey, Gonzalez said Spain viewed with sympathy but with realism Turkey's bid. He stressed that eventual entry would require time and consolidation of the current process. toward creation of the European single market by

removing all barriers to trade in successive stages

through 1992.

It (Turkish entry) is a project which the EEC

head of government in 30 years.

should study closely and with the intention of providing a solution for its future integration," Gonzalez said, adding he saw no legal obstacles. Spain joined the EEC in 1986. Turkey made its bid in 1987 and it remains under study by the EEC

executive, the European Commission. Ozal, who ended a two-day visit to Spain on Friday, said "Turkey would appreciate Spain's support" to eventually gain membership. Ozal's visit marked the first to Spain by a Turkish

Mobil sign oil pact

producing region.

Peruvian oil officials described the contract as the biggest private oil venture in Peru's history and said it could help draw Peruvian farmers away from growing coca, the raw material for

upper Huallaga valley, Peru's biggest coca-producing region and the scene of bloody battles between security forces and Maouist shining path guerrillas. -"Perhaps without realising it, the Mobil Corporation is providing an answer to the problem .. of coca cultivation," said President Alan Garcia at the contact-signing ceremony.

"This is a way to combat coca .. bringing technology and developing towns for the good of

the people," said Garcia.

Mobil's vice-president for exploration, Robert Grave, said concern was to find oil. The contract calls for min-

produce oil or natural gas. In another development Iran

was reported today as saying. Gholamreza Aghazadeh said Iran would gain \$2 billion to \$2.5

gas to its northern neighbour. natural gas export agreement in June during the Moscow visit of

KD deposit rates firm

KUWAIT, Sept 16, (Reuter): Short-dated Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates firmed in moderate trade today as liquidity tightened.

Dealers said many banks were short on day-to-day funds but there were no other factors to give the market direction. Business centred on short-dates as operators covered positions.

The overnight dealt at nine per cent - up one point from Thursday's levels — but was later bid at

Tomorrow-next was bid at eight per cent but there were no offers. Quotes for the spot-next rose 1/2 point to 8-1/2, 1/4 per cent with business early in the day at 8-1/2.

New director

JAMES Martin has recently moved to Dubai to take up the position of Business Development Director for Kodak's Health Sciences Division in the Middle East and Africa. Martin has worked for Kodak

for 28 years. His work has included quality control across all Kodak product lines, provid-ing technical training and management skills for Kodak sales representatives. Before taking up is new position in Dubai, he was Manager for Industrial Sales within the Health Sciences Division in the Eastern zone of the

Peru and

LIMA, Sept 16. (Reuter): Peru and Mobil Corp signed 2 40-year, \$2-billion oil exploration and production contract vesterday for the country's Amazon lowlands and main cocaine-

Under the pact signed by Mobil and the state oil firm Petroperu, the Mobil Corp subsidiary Mobil Exploration and Producing Peru Inc won full exploration rights over about 14,000 square miles (36,000 square km) of tropical lowlands, much of it covered in jungle.

The area includes most of the

later he hoped the project would give an alternative to coca farming but that the company's main

imum exploration investments over the first six years of \$107.5 million. If the wells are successful, Mobil will invest up to \$2 billion over the next 40 years to

will resume the exports of natural gas in March of the Soviet Union that were halted 10 years ago when Ayatollah Khomeini took power, the nation's oil minister

billion in foreign exchange in the first five years by exporting 3 billion cubic metres of natural The two nations signed a

ing debts. Iranian President Akbar He said that the failure of find-Hashemi Rafsanjani.

He added that HH the Amir

New appointment

Philippe Guilhaume (right) newly appointed president of France's state television channels arrives with Dominique Alduy (left) and Jean-Michel Gaillard (centre) at the studios of FR3 Sept 15. Gaillard was named as nead of Attenne-2 France's second-biggest channel, and Alduy as head of FR3. (Reuter wirephoto)

UN urged to offer more facilities

Kuwait keen to solve world debt

By Mahmoud Abdeen

THE director-general of the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development Bader Mis-hari Al Himaidi has said that the main principles unfolded by HH the Amir's speech before the Non-Aligned Movement summit conference held in Belgrade recently involved practical and earnest endeavour to solve world

He told Al Seyassah in the course of an exclusive interview that the Amir's initiative announced before the UN meeting in September 1988 and the proposals he made in Belgrade recently expressed Kuwait's concern of the suffering and burdens of the developing countries under the pressure of accumulat-

ing a radical solution to world edis wowd iurwer escalaie inc problem and consequently indebted countries would be unable to settle their debts with

said that the UN secretary-general could call up a meeting for the creditor countries and representatives of international organisations and establishments at which steps would be discussed to work out solutions to the world indebtedness.

He also said that the proposed meeting would also seek to offer debtors more facilities to assist them settle their loans. This move comes amidst international signs and statistics that world debts problem was constantly escalating.

The total value of debts granted by Kuwait to other countries was approximately KD1,600 million. The net amount of outstanding debts totalled KD810 million. This does not include other Kuwaiti loans offered by the country's different economic and financial institutions.

He said that the fund ued to offer loans to various countries within the framework of its policy on granting loans to finance development projects, and projects that potentially

could help the debtors overcome their financial problems.

He added that the existing fund policy is aimed at reducing client debts, which required them to increase their stocks of foreign hard currencies in order to be

able to settle all their due debts. He highlighted the existing coordination between the fund and its counterpart financial institutions in the Arab world, whereby a unified joint stand could be developed on the international area; commensurate with the

ongoing trends in Kuwait. He said that Arab funds played a basic role in implementing Arab economic strategies through financing joint projects sponsored by two or more countries. This will only possible if the required political will is available, the official added.

He pointed out that new Arab economic blocs were emerging teract rival blocs, following mounting significance of need to develop such powerful economic entities, which could resist international opposition.

Financial plight eases

Debt rescheduling pact

AMMAN, Sept 16, (Reuter): Debt-burdened Jordan's financial plight has eased as a result of debt rescheduling accords and increased Arab aid, its finance minister said.

"Our situation is more comfortable than it had been before," Basel Jardaneh told Reuters in an

"We have managed to reschedule about \$700 million in debt repayments and interest and we have received substantially higher Arab aid than the \$296 million we had envisaged getting this year."

Before rescheduling, Jordan faced repayments of \$1.21 billion in 1989 and \$1.28 billion in 1990 on foreign debts which totalled \$8.3 billion at the end of

Jardaneh said Jordan now had the foreign exchange to cover its commitments this year, adding: "What applies in 1989 applies in 1990 adding: "What applies in 1989 applies in 1990 though it is premature for me to go into details as Arab aid projections for next year are not final yet." Arab countries, worried by price riots which shook Jordan in April, rushed to help and provided more than \$400 million in financial aid.

This helped the Central Bank build up its hard currency reserves, which plummeted to \$20 million in May, and to stabilise the battered Jordanian dinar, which lost almost 50 per cent of its value last

The government reached agreement with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) in April on an economic reform package, clearing the way for debt

The Paris Club of Western creditor nations is now delaying repayments due in 1989 and 1990, the London Club of commercial bank creditors will in rinciple reschedule repayments due from January 1, 1989, to June 30, 1991, and Moscow has agreed in

principle of delay repayments. Jardaneh said Jordan was negotiating a \$150 million concessionary loan from the World Bank to help its balance of payments. Japan was expected to co-finance the loan by providing a similar amount,

He also said the government was looking to the central banks of the six-nation Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) to deposit funds in Jordan "at reasonable terms" to boost its reserves and deter speculation against the dinar.

*Though the (economic) fundamentals as they stand today are encouraging ... there is always a danger the dinar might be subjected to rumours and speculation." he said.

"The fact that Jordan will manage to support its reserves by further deposits from the GCC central banks would help to stop any such speculation."

Jardaneh declined to comment on the form or size of such deposits, but some Jordanian officials have said they expect a minimum of \$500 million, possi-

Central Bank Governor Mohammed Said Al-Nabulsi will discuss terms with central bankers from the GCC, which links Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, during a meeting in Tunis this week of Arab central

Hungary seen as investment attraction

BUDAPEST, Sept 16, (Reuter): Hungary's decision to defy East Berlin and let thousands of East Germans pour through its borders to the West is likely to increase its attraction for foreign investors, business analysts and diplomats say.

'Companies don't decide where to invest overnight -- but there can be no doubt that Hungary has won a lot of sympathy in the West and that will have a significant longterm effect," one Western diplomat in Budapest said. Budapest last Sunday brushed aside a 20-

year-old emigration pact with East Berlin, unleashing a jubilant exodus of more than 13,000 young East Germans, eager to start new lives in the West. Hungary's Foreign Minister Gyula Horn

this week rejected as "unacceptable and insulting" East German allegations that Bonn had paid Budapest to allow the would-be

But investment analysts and Western diplomats in Budapest agree that the decision, which won warm praise from many Western governments, has also reinforced Hungary's chances of luring much-needed Western capital and technology.

"Certainly Hungary's actions will be interpreted by Bonn and other Western governments as a sign that it seriously intends to stick to its path of reform, and convince them that it is a worthy partner," said Johannes Simon, an investment researcher based at Hungary's business promotion body investmentre in

Hungarian officials have already said they hope the political decision to allow the exodus will bear economic fruit.

"It's not that we want compensation for our gesture of letting these guys out," Imre-Juhasz, head of the West German section at

Hungary's Ministry of Trade, told Reuters. "But they should help and support the Hungarian policy which can be characterised by the world reform."

Parliamentary Speaker Matyas Szuros. leaving for the United States on Thursday to meet President George Bush and other senior officials, said he hoped Hungary's part in the East German exodus would speed its quest to be given 'most favoured nation" trading status for an unlimited period.

That concession, granting favourable trade tariffs, would help Hungary shoulder Eastern Europe's heaviest pro-capita debt burden and ease its bloated budget deficit of 21.1 billion

forints (\$350 million). Hungary also hopes more foreign businesses will have the confidence to import the Western technology and management knowhow it will need to compete on international

Package of benefits for investors

Essar entering capital market

ESSAR has demonstrated time and again its ability to spot new opportunities in high technology growth areas and implement them successfully on time e.g. shipping fleet grew substantially in a short period and operated profitably even during recession. Essar has taken and maintained a lead in offshore and onshore oil gas exploration activities in private sector in India.

Essar proved it again by setting up the world's largest hot briquetted sponge iron plant which is now expected to be com-missioned in early 1990 at a time when the price and demand for sponge iron is rising.

In line with this philosophy. Essar has proposed to go international by setting up an exportoriented steel plant with a capacity of 800,000 tonnes per annum to earn foreign exchange by using locally available raw materials -- iron ore, pellets, gas — and adding value to them. This would become the second largest steel plant in the Indian

To part finance this steel plant. Essar Gujarat is entering the capital market with a convertible debenture issue on Sept 18, 1989.

Essar has now adopted the same innovative approach which it has used in its business operations to its forthcoming fully Convertible Debenture issue of

approximately Rs. 406 crores. Out of this approximately Rs. 137 crores will be offered to the existing shareholders on a rights basis. The balance of about Rs. 269 crores will be offered to the general public out of which about Rs. 54 crores has been reserved for allotment on a preferential basis to group companies and the employees, about Rs. 69 crores reserved for the NRI investors and the debentures offered to Indian public is only Rs. 145 crores.

Each debenture is of the face value of Rs. 180 and would be converted in two stages in June 1990 and June 1992 into four equity shares at an average maximum price of Rs 45 each. This is

France

accord

and Iraq

reach debt

PARIS, Sept 16, (AP): The French government has agreed

against a book value per share of approximately Rs. 45 each. The share price of Essar since it was listed in April 1988 has shown a steady appreciation and the average share price at the Bombay Stock Exchange is approx-

imately is Rs. 70 over this period. Essar Gujarat shareholders will be given a minimum of 3 debentures for every 10 shares held on a rights basis and each debentures is of the face value of Rs. 200 which will entitle the shareholder for five shares after conversion in June 1990 and June 1992 at a maximum average price of Rs. 40 per share.

Essar shipping shareholders will be given a minimum of 10 debentures per shareholder from the quota reserved for the group companies at a price of Rs. 180 per debenture. In this manner each shareholder will definitely be given 10 debentures irrespective of the public subscription.

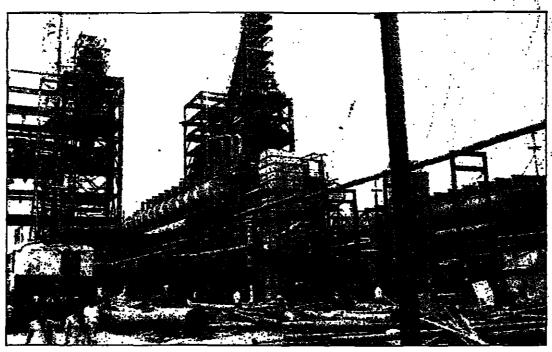
Shareholders can however. apply for additional debentures, the remaining debentures after the preferential allotment will be added to the public offering and considered therein.

Keeping in view the interest of the small investors. Essar has proposed to collect only Rs. 50 per debenture on application and the balance Rs. 130 on allotment.

Arrangements have been made with some banks to provide loan for the payment of the allotment money which could be repaid over a maximum period of 3 years. Thus for purchasing 100 debentures an investor would require only Rs 5000 as application money and the amount due on allotment which could be repaid over a maximum period of 3 years in easy instalments. This will enable them to apply for larger number of

An arrangement has also been worked out with Andhra Bank, Central Bank and Canara Bank to enable their credit card hol-

ders to apply for this issue. Application forms are available with sharebrokers, all stock exchanges, collection centres of



Main furnace area of Essar's sponge iron plant nearing completion

various banks all over the country. In addition, a very special facility that is being made available for this issue is that the services of about 10,000 branches all over the country of State Bank of India, Canara Bank and Bank of India are availed to enable investors to have easy accessibility to application forms and

other issue details. Each debenture carries a tradeable warrant. This entitles the holder to apply for an equity share at any time between 4th and 5th year from the date of allotment at a price to be determined by CCI but not exceeding Rs. 70. The warrant is proposed to be listed with Stock Exchanges to permit tradeability. Besides SBI Capital Markets Limited and Can Bank Financial Services have also agreed to trade in these warrants.

This is a very attractive option for the shareholders as he has to make investment at a later date when all the projects would be completed at a maximum price that is fixed now. Though the

share price ruling then should

reflect the results of these iron project.

Each debenture carries a loyalty coupon of Rs. 10 as an incentive to the sholders who retain their shares after two conversions for the first three years from the date of allotment of debenture. Effectively this means the holders will get the shares at a price lesser by Rs. 2.50. The concept of this feature is to develop the loyalty between

the company and its members. The company has structured the financing plan in such a way that the additional capital raised for the new project can be serviced from the existing activities. Last year funds were raised for the sponge iron project and a dividend of 30 per cent was assured whereas the company paid a dividend of 35 per cent and the same has been recommended for the current year despite the fact that as yet, there is no contribution from the sponge iron

In the same manner the capital now being raised for the steel plant is expected to be serviced from the surpluses of the sponge

This planning is done in a menner that investors continue to receive first interest for a fixed period and dividend thereafter even while the projects are under implementation and at the same time giving appreciation in the share value as the debentures are being converted.

Essar has built up a reputation for prompt servicing of investors, timely allotment, quick transfers, prompt payment of dividend and interest etc. A great deal of attention is being paid to this aspect.

Essar is further setting up a modern, fully computerised online inhouse Investors Service Centre to handle all such matters for both domestic and NRI shareholders.

In summary, the issue of Essar is to raise funds from the capital market to finance solid projects. The company has a proven track record and has time and again demonstrated its ability to spot new opportunities and move in quickly and capitalise on them.

Pound maintains steady undertone

NBK weekly market report

THE dollar traded within a narrow range during the earlier part of the week awarting the key data releases yesterday. In the event the trade number at deficit \$7.6 billion was much lower than market expectations, and despite Central Bank intervention drove the dollar to the DM2.00 level, according to NBK weekly

However, interpretation of the data provided evidence of moderating domestic economic activity implying lower US interest rates for the future. Hence the dollar was unable to sustain its push faltering around DM2.00. The bond market consequently firmed on the strength of lower rates.

The dollar ended the week at DM2.00 and Y148.5.

The significant improvement in the trade number was achieved by a 2.5 per cent decline in imports. Of concern exports also fell verifying earlier concerns that dollar strength and moderating international activity will ultimately diminish US competitiveness — the longer term outlook for a further correction to the current account deficit is therefore not so bullish.

The import decline combined with the lower PPT figure provided additional evidence of slowing economic activity with inflation under control.

Despite anticipated lower interest rates the dollar's downside potential remains reasonably limited for the interim by the recent sizeable improvement in the trade number. However, real earnings, personal income and consumption data next week should provide further evidence of moderating growth which

NEW YORK, Sept 16, (AP): After the US stock market's long

summer rally, many analysts and

news about Campeau raised the

question of whether stocks might

catch a chill should takeover

But a vocal group of optimists

persists in predicting new highs

for the market above the peaks

reached at the beginning of this

say, many prove nothing more

than a convenient excuse for

that sets the stage for a renewed

have stirred up fears in almost

every analyst we have heard in

"Memories of past Octobers

stocks to undergo a "correction"

fever die down.

advance.

will cap a sustained dollar rally. Anticipation of G7 action in their forthcoming meetings will also prevent sizeable market movements. "In the event we expect a statement to the requirement for stable exchange

rates and an implied need to lower the dollar. We still expect West German and possibly Japanese action to raise their domestic interest rates after the international meetings."

Trading ranges support a slightly firmer dollar: Y146-50 and DM1.98-2.02.

The pound maintained a steady undertone this week little affected by the economic data releases and supported by the Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher's reaffirmation of the government's determination to keep interest rates firm.

Continuing capacity constraints were emphasised by higher average earnings and with unemployment data falling by twice as much as expected to the lowest figure for nine years cause gilts to weaken. Inflationary numbers have eased with PPI unchanged and RPI lower, but pressures in the pipeline namely igher wage settlements provides little room for complacency. The pound ended the week at

DM3.07 and £/\$1.54. The government's strong line on inflation appears to be prov-ing successful according to the latest batch of economic patis-tics although a relaxation in policy is still considered some way off. Interest rate policy will be determined by its likely impact on the pound, which at present remains vulners ble to the country's expanded external

The second quarter current account balance of payments moved deeper into delicit due to the weaker than expected invisi-ble exports although this had little impact on the financial mark-

Next week's data releases include industrial production, money supply and GDP figures which should provide further evidence of the continuing slowdown in the economy.

Trading ranges for the coming week are: DM3.05-3.08; £/\$1.52-

Retail sales rose a slightly less than expected provisional, seasonally adjusted, 0.4 per cent in August, following a 0.5 per cent fall in July, giving a year-on-year increase of 0.9 per cent.

PPI output as forecast increased by 0.3 per cent giving an annual rise of 4.6 per cent in

August, anchanged from July.
PPI input unexpectedly fell by
an adjusted 0.3 per cent in
August against a 1.3 per cent decline in July giving a provisional 317 per cent yearly rise.

Average earnings rose as anticipated an underlying, seasonally adjusted 9.25 per cent in the year to July after rising 9 year on year was 8.7 per cent compared with a revised 9.4 per cent in June.

Umenpleyment less by a provisional seasonally adjusted 36,200 to 1,75 million in Angust This was thrice as much as expec ted and it equivalent to GV per cent of the workforce. Tills and the 37th bont college, atom to fall, down trop 6.1 per state

Analysts see no big uptick in economic activity

Stocks heading for chill?

World Bank to boost Third World lending

IBRD and IDA provide loans for projects

to allow Iraq to reschedule and officially-guaranteed exter-nal debt, the fraci embassy in WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (UPI): The World Bank said today it will increase its lending Paris said today. to developing nations to between The embassy said in a statement that Iraq has agreed to \$20 billion and \$25 billion in its make repayments within the next

billion the year before. three months on its debt obligations falling due in 1989. Iraq will also catch up on its debt-service arrears pending from the second-A French Economics Ministry official confirmed that the concessionary terms.

agreement, which is part of a "overall global financial accord," will allow Baghdad to spread repayments on part of its government-to-government and officially guaranteed debt over six years. Irag's total outstanding debt

to France is estimated at around 25 billion francs, (\$3.73 billion) most of which was contracted to pay for arms shipments.

Officials declined to disclose the amounts covered by the debt rescheduling agreements that were signed Thursday.

Repayments

Iraq suspended its debt repayments to France due to financial difficulties stemming from the Iran-Iraq war, which was halted by a ceasefire in July 1987. The French stopped providing export credit guarantee cover to French exporters.

The agreement was signed in Baghdad during a visit by a delegation of officials from the French defence, economics, foreign trade and foreign affairs

Earlier this year, it was reported that France had refused to approve a 22 billion-franc (\$3.2 billion) deal involving the sale of Mirage 2000 fighters because Iraq already owed France too much money.

Analysts said France's aircraft builder Avions Marcel Dassault-Breguet Aviation is likely to be in the front line for negotiating a new deal if the French export credit guarantee agency Coface resumes providing exportinsurance cover to exporters.

Iraq has traditionally been an important supplier of crude oil to France. Over the 12 months ended in June, Iraq accounted for 8.7 per cent of France's total crude imports.

in 1989. Lending by both the IBRD fiscal year 1990, up from \$21.3

The bank's annual report covers the lending of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, the World Bank's official name, and its International Development Association affiliate, which lends to the poorest countries under

IBRD lending is expected to range from \$15 billion to \$19 billion in fiscal 1990, up from \$16.4 billion in the that ended June 30. Loans from IDA are expected to reach \$5.7 billion in

fiscal 1990, up from \$4.9 billion

and IDA exceeded in 1989 the previous fiscal year's levels, which were \$14.8 billion and \$4.5 billion, respectively.
The IBRD and IDA provide

loans for projects and rapid disbursement loans to support economic policy changes in countries reforming their economies, primarily in Latin America. The latter are called adjustment loans.

Since the outbreak of the developing countries' debt crisis in 1982, the World Bank group's rapid disbursement loans have steadily increased their share of total operations as private lending to indebted nations dried up.

Lending to support economic reforms increased to \$6.4 billion in 1989 from \$5 billion the previous year. This represented 30 per cent of IBRD's and IDA's 1989 loans compared with 26 per cent the previous year despite the bank's board assessment that adjustment lending was only 'moderately successful," the report said.

Commitments to the group of 17 highly indebted, middleincome countries, most of which are in Latin America, accounted for 49 per cent of total IBRD lending in 1989, up from 43 per cent the previous fiscal year.

Commitments to sub-Saharan African countries rose by 34 per

African nations received \$3.9 billion in commitments during fiscal 1989, 18 per cent of the total of the \$21.3 billion in IBRD and IDA commitments, Asian countries received \$7.8 billion, or 37 per cent, Latin American countries received \$5.8 billion, or 27 per cent, and developing countries in Europe, the Middle East and North Africa received \$3.8 billion, or 18 per cent of total commitments.

Co-financing from other sources for IBRD and IDA loans reached an unprecedented \$9.9 billion in fiscal 1989. For the first time even more than half of all World Bank-assisted projects and programmes attracted some form of co-financing, the report

International maritime organisation praises Cyprus

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 16, (AP): A two-day conference to promote Cyprus as a shipping centre ended yesterday with praise for the island's efforts by the secretary-general of the International Maritime Organisation, C.P. Srivastava.

"This has been a unique conference and I wish to express my admiration for the maritime administration of this country," the IMO chief told a news conference summing up the results of the meeting.

He added that the conference, which attracted 850 delegates from 26 countries involved in all aspects of shipping, "is a great tribute to Cyprus.

"It is a recognition of the fact that Cyprus with its ancient maritime tradition has also become a leading modern maritime nation. "It is a unique combination of

a great maritime tradition mingled with excellent facilities today for the conduct of marine Srivastava said he was "very

delighted with the policy which the Cyprus government wishes to pursue, which was worked out during my meetings with top officials including President George Vassiliou. "My discussions have been

very encouraging and I would like to offer my congratulations to Cyprus...I am very heartened that this country pursues a very wide policy which will ensure that Cyprus shipping is operating in accordance with global standards, with modern facilities all round."

The IMO chief addressed the news conference jointly with Zenon Katsourides, presidential shipping adviser, who organised and presided at

the two day meeting.

Katsourides said Cyprus which has the fastest growing merchant fleet in the world is currently third internationally in the number of ships flying the Cyprus flag and seventh in terms of gross registered tonnage. He did not list the countries with larger fleets.

He said the government's objective was to make Cyprus the world's leading maritime nation both in terms of its fleet and the wide range of shipping services it

US pushes for global crackdown on drugs money

WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (Reuter): The United States, reporting successes against money-laundering at home, is pushing for a

world-wide crackdown on illegal drugs money through tighter controls on banking. US pressure, officials say, helped speed up the establishment of a money laundering task force by the Group of Seven which is meeting for the first time in Paris next week to discuss what to do about the huge sums of tainted money that circulate through the world bank-

ing system.

The task force brings together finance experts from the United States, Britain, Canada, France, Italy, Japan and West Germany.

US authorities estimate that drugs generate about \$300 billion in cash every year, most of which eventually ends up in bank accounts from where it can be moved across the world by electronic transfer to obscure its origin.

US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady said in a recent television interview that Washington would ask foreign governments to reform their banking laws to staunch the flow of drugs money.

American officials hope that other countries will take their cue from a series of laws that made money laundering more difficult in the United States. "Every country has different laws with

have to meld those laws together ... so that the whole system works, not just half of it." The most effective weapon in the US effort to make life more difficult for drug dealers has been a rule that requires banks to report to the government all cash deposits in excess of

regard to bank secrecy," Brady said. "We

\$10,000. Under new regulations expected to take effect soon, banks will have to demand identification from all customers making cash transactions of more than \$3,000, which have to be recorded and turned over to the govern-

ment on request.

In addition, "suspicious transactions" of any kind - breaks in an account holder's usual pattern of credits and debits - would also have to be reported to the government.

According to officials leading the fight against the drugs trade, traffickers have been forced to smuggle billions of dollars in cash out of the United States to evade controls on deposits here. Most of the money is banked in countries with less stringent controls.

"It is apparent to most of us in the financial services industry who are involved with ... money laundering that the serious money now moves by wire transmission," said a report by the American Bankers Association.

"Wire transactions, which are essentially unregulated, have emerged as the primary method by which high volume launderers ply their trade." US officials and lawmakers are now look-

ing into ways of making wire transfers subject to the kind of regulations that stopped drug runners from depositing cash by the suitcase. But many bankers and financial analysis say trying to regulate electronic transfers would be futile and could cripple foreign

exchange dealings and world trade.

visory letter Indicator Digest.
"While admittedly few are predicting a crash, many if not

money managers fear it is head-ing for an autumn fall. most feel that a correction of 10 The feats started to rise even before the debr problems of Campeau Corp. rolled the market for high-yield "junk" per cent or more is likely by the end of October. Yet not one of these pundits is predicting a concomitant rise in interest rates or bonds in the past few days.

They intensified when the big uptick in economic activity. "This is akin to predicting that

a rocket ship will blast off without any fuel in it. It just doesn't work that way."

For a significant decline in stock prices to occur, Leeb argues, "you must have — at a minimum — a sharp rise in interest rates. And that is simply

month. Junk bond worries, they not in the cards." Many people who make the decisions at investing institu-tions such as pension funds came back from the Labour Day holiday at the beginning of September in a wary mood, seeking ways to preserve the gains they

The most obvious way to do this is to raise cash," in Wall Street parlance, by selling some stocks and putting the proceeds in short-term money market

investments

But Telen Connolly al Dean
Witter Reynolds Inc. argues that
the supposed safety in such a strategy could be illusory in a business where money managers are measured against their coun-terparts' performance and the arket indexes.

"The problem with trying to duck a correction today is that there appears to be very decent potential left on the table," he maintains. "A decent bound outlook, a stable dollar and an economy without excesses is hardly the environment that makes stocks particularly dangerous.

"A correction may occur, given the sharp summer advance, but we view it as essentially umplayable. The fundamentals are too solid and the potential

the past several weeks," said Stemonths of the year. too high to try to sit on a lead." US wholesale prices down

racked up over the first eight

WASHINGTON, Sept 16, (AP): US wholesale prices declined for the third straight month in August as a big new drop in energy costs helped keep inflation in check, the government said yesterday in releasing a string of generally upbeat economic

The Labour Department said its producer price index, which measures costs one step short of the retail level, plunged 0.4 per cent last month, matching the decline in July. The index had been down 0.1

per cent in June. It was the first time that wholesale prices had fallen for three consecutive months since a fourmonth drop from January through April, 1986.

Adding to the good economic news, the government said that production at the nation's factories rose in August at its fastest clip in four months while the US trade deficit in July fell to its lowest level in nearly five years.

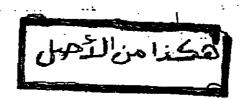
President George Bush said the various government reports showed that the longest peacetime economic expansion in US history was moving forward, continuing "to produce jobs for the American people."

"From the Fed's viewpoint, all the news looks very good," said David Wyss, chief financial economist at Dri-McGraw Hill.

Joint banking venture planned

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

	l		-		
ıt's	ISLAMABAD, Sept 16, (Kuna):	SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU	WAIKU DODTAGO	
the	A nationalised Pakistani bank	B.No.	Shipe Name	Agent	Tei. No.
ion	has decided to enter into a joint	1 6	Topusko	M. Bahar	2433881
the	venture with an Iranian bank for	7	Meghpal	Sager	2432692
s it	the reconstruction of Iran which	9	Evermoe Ascendant	ISA.	2432092
	has fought an 8-year long war	10	Hual Tribute	A. Bahar	
·	with neighbouring Iraq	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUWA	IKK DODT	2459891
•	President of Habib Bank, Saf-	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	
7	dar Abbas Zaidi, said in an	16/6	Topusko	M. Bahar	Tel. No.
• •	interview in Karachi that a	16/9	Superstars		2433881
ght	delegation of his bank would	16/9	Shestidesvatiletie	Algh Barwil Al Rashed	4842988
cen	shortly leave for Tehran for hold-	17/9	Lanka Seedevi		2422026
ash	ing discussions with Iranian	17/9	Shaam	GH&Q	4347815
on .	authorities on possibility of con-	CHIDE	DISCHARGING AT ALL	ISĀ	2441860
d in		B.No.	DISCHARGING AT SHU Ships Name		
٠ إ	cluding a joint venture with an	2		Agent	Tel. No.
cial i	Iranian bank.	Í	Nani Standard	A. Seas	2421303
	If approved by the Iranian		Starshine	Algh Barwil	4842988
	government, it would be the first	16	Q. Ibn Al Fuja'a	UĂSC	4843150
ney da	joint banking venture between	VSLAT	ANCHORAGE		10.0.00
	Iran and Pakistan.		Ships name	Agent	Tei No.
OD.	Zaidi said that with the new	1	Golden Sea	RSMS	2423642
ally	expansion programme of Habib		Pelagos	AT 0 50	4745533
ату	Bank in foreign countries his	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAIB	A POST	4143333
ply	Dank in loreign countries ins	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	
5.3	bank was better placed to serve	14/9	Sea Glister	Agent	Tel. No.
	Iranian interests world-wide.	16/9	Topusko	M.A. Bahar	2433881
ok	According to him his bank	16/9	Hargenvan	M.A. Bahar	2433881
ect	sought permission to open new !	17/9		Algh Barwil	4842988
rug	branches in the United States.		Al Wajba	UASC	4843150
ise.	- Britain and Thailand. Within	20/9	YS Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
vsts	Pakistan the bank had sought	20/9	City of Elmina		
	government permission to	Compli	ed for Alche-i c		2433537
fers	government permission to	484298	1/4843988 evt 3639/36	onipping Co. WLI	Kuwait, Tel:
ign	establish 95 new branches, he	Berwill I	8/4843988 ext. 3628/36/ KT Tix 30694 SLS KT.	Pax No484571	2. Th: 22054
	said.				ar an ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang
. · . · '					<u> </u>
		7,-			
· .	and the second s				
					1.0
:	医乳性性骨折 医医阴炎性 医多种毒素				or the second of
		T 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7			
		le .		1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	
		•			
	• • •				1
		: .			
					•
			į.		•





Above and right scenes from the entertainment programme.

ive Onam ... bellyful

ONE, two, three, four, five, six 4. then you lose track. At the end you never know whether it was a 19 or 21 - course dinner. But people longed for it and loved it. Why not, after all it was the festival of harvest related to good eating. or cent leading

լրգյ

O.3 per cents
Se of 4.6 pre
hanged from
unexpectable
d 0.3 per ce
inst a 13 per ce
unly given

earning be

an under

o July after in une. The and was \$7 per ith a province of the per ith a per

ith a revisely

Sonally at

CC as much

Quivalent to C

Forkforce [

) ISECUMBE IN com 63 per

opaoa en l -2186 CR8 ... COS IL MENT

'Little Sine

THE CARP AND

Come

olds lacagest

ರ ಭಾಗಾಗ

dd be Essayı

ere more me

d against **ha**c

riormage est

r en vibre

errom todaret

⊸ 20 be प्रमु⊈

: cz ine mir

· 4 decest k

and dolor

D LI CHOSSE

ास्त्रका क्ष्मह

miariy danga

CHOR BUYE

er samerak

1 :: 35 W

The fundament

: azi և 🎏

చక.

ARTS -

Malayalees in their hundreds thronged the Indian Arts Circle on Thursday night to have a taste of Onson a in Kuwait. They enjoyed the programme,

had a bellyful and returned home pondering what more they could have enjoyed had they been in Kerala.

At the IAC, though it was not a harvest of crops, it was a harvest of pretty ladies dressed in their traditional settes and adorned with flowers and jewellery. The menfolk was not far behind in their silk kurta and lungis.

The Malayalees gathered there to meet

old acquaintances and friends and spent most of the time chatting and enquiring about the weifare of one another. Even the entertainment programme couldn't stop them from doing so.

Onam — Yesterday and Today, the musical programme presented by MV Madhavan was well knit. Frequent clapping bore testimony to that.

The colourful floral design, Pookkalam.

In their speeches Indian Charge d'Af-

fairs R.S Mukhija, C.T. Kuruvilla, Varghese Gee, all extolled the importance and pride of place that Onam, a festival that crosses the religious barriers, has in the cultural life of Malavalecs.

The very nature of the festival was depicted by the colourful floral design, Pookkalam, created by Mrs Rajkumar. The vivid colours were excuding life. One must thank the organisers for

taking great pains in fulfilling the expec-tations of the hundreds who had nothing to complain after their hearty meal.

Another Onam function was arranged by the Overseas Indian Cultural Congress (OICC) at the Regal Restaurant. The Second Secretary at the Indian embassy, S.M. Mathur, was the chief guest and lighted the lamp. Here also the Onam Sadya (feast) was a treat.



The audience at the IAC. (Photos by Amr Jedid)

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 The Opening and Holy
- Ontau 9.15 Sabah Al Khir News and Variety
- Cartoons
- 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Mawlood Fi AlWagt Aldaye Daily Arabic Serial (Part 8)
- 11.00 Sabah Al Khir News Saban A. and Variety Wamlah:
- 11.15 Achlah Wamlah Local Serial (Part 3)
- 12.00 Sabah Al Khir News and Variety 12.15 That's Incredible:
- Variety Programme 1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via

Satellite The Evening Period 4.00 The Opening and Holy

- Ouran Children Stories: Car-
- toon Serial
- 5.15 Cartoons 5.45 Religious Feature
- 6.15 Nihayat Saif: Arabic Serial (Part 2)
- 7.25 Fi Khidmat Al Jomhoor: Programme
- 8.00 Variety 8.15 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabat. Local
- Programme Arabic News 9.45 Wajeeda Wa Sameh:
- Arabic Serial (Part 10) A variety Late Night Show produced by The Moroccan Telev-
- ision 12.00 News Summary 12.05 The World Today via
- Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV 2

6.00 Opening Announcement & Holy Quran 6.10 The Care Bears Family: A cartoon series for children 6.30 Sea Hunt "Danger-

Ahead": Mines "Kirck" and Donna lay mines in the waters "Saruba" Island. and Dr. Mike has to encounter them with the help of his daughter and find who is behind them

13

7.00 Path of The Rain God The River Valleys": Waters that have fallen on one of the poorest and mos: infertile habitats, the Maya Mountains. now plunge as mag-nificent waterfalls onto one of the riches: biological communities on earth.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Flying Doctors "Bearing Gifts: Airport customs find out drugs in the luggage of Emma's grandmother, while Emma is preparing marriage ceremony.

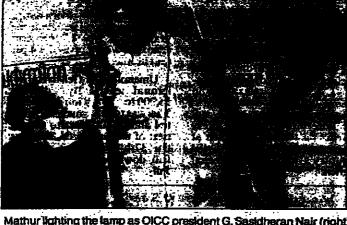
9.30 Supersense "Sound Natural": Sound as a means of communication between animals which differes from one animal to another sound frequencies vary as well ... 10.00 Kate and Allie: A

schoolmate of Allie's daughter teaches her certain evil habits such as smoking cigarettes

10.30 Bestseller, "The Permanent Conspiracy Part 2: "Reighty" is jailed in America where he meets one of the jailors who was his best friend ... Both run away to Australia to help liberate his ailed

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.



Mathur lighting the lamp as OICC president G. Sasidheran Nair (right) and Arab Times Business Editor M.C. Bose look on.

Amerika ni

Kuwalt Science Museum₁₀? OPEN Sat - Wod 82 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait,

including blue whale. Closed

on Thursdays and Fridays.

noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm.

Islamic artefacts. Quranic

manuscripts; ceramics, carpets

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12

noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9am

to 12 noon. Collection of

Islamic arts, costumes and

jewellery from the Muslim

rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Photography & oil painting

Photography to be taught by

Ann C. Eid, a professional photographer with a degree in fine arts, who has taught at the University of Maryland.

Oil painting to be taught by Yasmeen Bhaimia, a profes-sional artist with a degree in

fine arts, who has exhibited her

Classes are to be held in

Daiya. Limited to only 10

students per class. Register

Dates: Photography — Sun-days, Oct 7- Nov 25, 10 am to 1

pm or Wednesdays, Oct 4, Nov 22, 4.30 pm to 7.30 pm.

Nov 20, 10 am to 1 pm.
For further details and

reservations, please call Yas-:

creativity in pottery & crafts (8-

12 yrs old). Also watercolour

painting and jewellery making

for adults. For details Tel:

5618847, 5317354, 9 am - 12

The famous Bengali musical

play 'Nakshi Kathar Maath' — (The Field of the Embroidered

Quilt) of Bangladeshi poet Jashimuddin will be staged by

Mouchak at Starlight Theatre,

Doha Entertainment City on Nov 2 and 3. Tel. 5625456, 4893424, 4744490, 4742656,

4315759, for more details.

Pakistan Arts Circle

A SERIES of programmes is

being organised by the Pakistan Arts Circle, which includes

mushairas, musical varieties.

literary discussions, etc.

SOCIAL

Develop your child's

Pottery and Crafts

noon & 4 - 6.30 pm.

Nakshi Kathar Maath

Painting Mondays, Oct 2,

paintings in many countries.

and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum

Sadu House

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12

slamic Arts Museum

Pamilies are most welcome. Please register your names on Tel: Nos \$22369306712585.91-0

Ahrnadi Musical Society
REHEARSALS for the
1989/90 season will start on
Sainrday 16th September, at

5740256/7 or 5625316.

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedown handicrafts—

welcome. For further information contact Tel. 5384873 or 4884134.

be performing at the Kuwait International Hotel on 26th September at 8:00 pm in the Grand Ballroom. Tickets available at the Reception counter: 2530000/8040. KD8:00 for adults. KD5:000 for child under 12 years.

Sept. 23: Contact ladies information will be held on Saturday, Sept 23 at 10 am at the Messillah Beach Hotel. Newcorner's welcome. For details call: 3720197, 4874513,

GPO).

OCT 26: Tivim Centre's -

471 6258 (ap 20) 12 (up O) 6 for

7.30 pm at the Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi. New singers welcome. For further details

AUDITIONS will be held at 8 pm on 16th September, 1989 in Al Fawz Room of the Messilah Beach Hotel for Barefoot in the Park' a comedy by Neil Simon to be directed by Ken Winston. Anyone interested in participating in any way in this production is invited to attend. For further information ring Barbecue at MBH

WELCOME back to old and new. Over 15 clubs represented. So come along if you want to find out which organisation is for you. Tickets only. No children. September 20, 1989 — 7.30 pm onwards. For more details contact Messilah Beach Hotel on 5624111 Ext 711 or

uwait Singers KUWAIT Singers commence rehearsals for their seasonal concert on Monday, September 18, at the Guif Engiish School, Salwa.

New members particularly

Vienna Boys Choir
The Vienna Boys Choir will

Contact ladies Information 5388103 (Dennis).

Konkani drama NOVEMBER 2, 3: The new

GOA presents M. Boyer's. "Chintnam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaites). Cast includes the Charlie Chaplin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. For tickels contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Club (near Вгеехе '89

Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organized in commemoration of village festival.

Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music, lots of surprises await. For further and organisers, Casmir) or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67 after 3.30 pm.

> Filcheck chass SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enthn the first "

> Chess Tournament." Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650).

Colva Nite OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele, 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

Free Tailoring Class
Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait
(Kapilku) will hold their free
tailoring class to all bonafide Kapilku members beginning Friday, September 22 at Far East Restaurant from 9.00 am to 12.00 noon. This selfimprovement course is one of the many projects by Kapilku. The class will run every Friday and end on October 3. All materials needed for the class are given free to all participants. Master cutting, Barong Tagalog and executive suits will be covered in the course. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447. Deadline for registration will be on September 15.

The Public Authority for Applied Education and Training is starting to offer spoken-Arabic classes for non-native speakers. The programme, starting in October 89, is for beginners and having intermediate knowledge in coloquial conversation. The registration will start on 16th September, 1989. Those who are interested please contact on telephone Nos. 2413050 Ext. 243, 269; 2455860 Ext 454, 455, 457; 2411383.

Palarong Pilipino Annual All the winners in the just concluded Palarong Pilipino organised by the Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) should submit their pictures on or before September 22 to Homer L. Mesina, Vice-President of Media and External Affairs and the Chairman of the 9th Palarong Pilipino Souvenir Programme.

For group, the picture must

be coloured and the size is 5"x7" with their officials and players and for the individual, it must be coloured and the size is also 5"x7".

Sponsors and donors who may wish to place ads must contact Sarah Macarimbang, Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447.

Kapilku Night

The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their Kapilku Night on Friday, September 29 in Holiday Inn Hotel at 5.00 pm. This singing contest is open to all Filipinos and the competition is divided into two categories, namely. Bagong Kampeon (regular singing contest) and Sing-Alike. The first three winners in each division will receive valuable prizes from the sponsors. Interested participants are requested to contact VP Sarah Macarimbang the chairperson at 4843447 and Rod Cerezo at

2433595, the co-ordinator. All previous winners are requested to contact the chairperson for the rehearsal on the forthcoming Grand Final on October 20,

Rehearsals and auditions for all Kapilku Night contestants will be on Friday, September 15 at Far East Restaurant at 10.00

D'Assissi Association OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with Perfect Strangers music. Chil-dren's programme at 5 pm from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Other programmes start with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact telê. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

British Council Around the world with Willy

Fog: Wednesday, 20 September at 6 pm, Thursday 21 September at 10.30 am (52 min). This is a charming adaptation of Jules Verne's classic novel "Around the World in Eighty Days", with one major difference. All the characters are animais. Willy Fog. an elegant gentleman, offers a bet of half of his fortune that he can go around the world in 80 days. Accompanied by his French valet, Rigodon, and their small companion with a big heart. Tico, they set off in an incredible trip around the world.

SPORTS

(Rugby Football Club). We are looking for wings, props, centres or any other positions to join the Gulf's most successful team. Training is on Sunday and Tuesday 7.00 - 9.00 pm. For details directions phone Graham Adams at 5644533 or Steve Hutchinson at 3721540.

Kuwait Nomads R.F.C.

Boys Own Club Boy's Own Club are happy to announce that entries are open for the 5th Annual Seven-A-Side Football Festival to be held on 12th October 1989, at Sour Ground

This tournament has been sponsored by Tony White, general manager of M S Kuwaiti British Readymix Co. Teams wishing to enter this

tournament can, contact Joe D'Souza on Tel. 4813622-25 ext. 147. **KOSA** open day Sept. 22: KQSA open day will

be held this Friday at the Shaab yacht marina commencing at 2 pm. For details please call Craig Ross on 2452880 (W) 533 0509 (H). STEPS school of Dance, is

affiliated with the Royal Academy of Dance, London. Girls of all ages can learn classical ballet or modern dance. There is an adult jazz course for ladies, and a gymnastics course for children. For registration and more details, please contact the Kuwait English School from 3 to 7 pm on weekdays, or Thursday mornings.

Ahmadi kart racing NEW season starts Sept 29,

1989. Pre-season meeting for all drivers, helpers, etc, at the Ahmadi track clubhouse on Tuesday, Sept 1989 at 8.00 pm. People interested in participating as drivers or helpers welcome to attend. Please contact Mike Snell on 2441505, 2426997 or 9013541 for further information. Swimming classes

A.S.A. swimming classes for

children, adults, beginners,

intermediate. Classes start Sept

23, 1989. For registration and

details please contract Messilah Beach Hotel on 5624111 ex1. 739 or 751.

Windsurfiling classic Messilah Beach Hotel is organising a windsurfing classic on Oct 6, 1989. Open to all men and women sailors in Kuwait. Closing date for entries is 1.10.89. For more details contact Ken Balman on 5624111 ext. 739/751.

Football League: Anybody interested in joining a soccer league, preferably already belonging to a team, please call Bob or Alan on

Hawalli, Tunis St.

Al Qahera Pharmacv Fahad Al Salem St. Al Tokhaim Building Al Kawthar Pharmacy Abdullah Al Mubarak St. Opposite to the Murqab Police Station Hawalli and Nugra Al Andalus Pharmacy

Property of Abdullah Al Fahaheel and Ahmadi Abu Helaifa Pharmacy The Coastal Road Opposite to Abu Helaifa

Zaid Al Sarhan Building

Salmiva and Rumaithiya

Rumaithiya, Amman St.

Al Rashed Pharmacy

Jleeb Al Shuyoukh Failaka Pharmacy Jleeb Al Shuyoukh, Main St. Opposite to the Police Station

Secondary School for Boys

Al Abraj Pharmacy Jahra, Daabal Al Khozai St. Opposite to the Educational Department



Honourable luncheon

The Ambassador of Bangladesh, K.M. Shehabuddin (centre) hosted a lunch for Kuwait's Ambassador-designate to Bangladesh Mohammad Ibrahim Al Najran (fourth left). The lunch was attended by Ministry of Foreign Affairs Chief of Protocol Ahmad Al Ayoub, Dy. Dirs. of Asia and Africa Dept. Ibrahim Al Mohanna and Rashed Al Rashed, former Dir. of Commerce and Industries Hassan Mohammed Rajeh and a number of other ambassadors in Kuwait.

CINEMA Al Andalus

Dragnet Salmiyah Hall booked Al Hemra Wild Force Drive In Arabic Film Al Firdous Dil Aur Deewar Janta Hawaldar Fahabeel Open D.O.A. Al Jahra Hero Hiralal Granada Mahadev Spieibikhat

Neeb Ponmutiayidunna Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic Film

Arabic Film

PRAYERS

Fajr 4.14 am Zuhr 11.42 3.12 pm AST Maghreb 551

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be con-aidered for publication. Phonadin entries will not be accepted.

Welcome back to the world of Mövenpick® Restaurants of Switzerland

With our famous

Brunch Buffet (every Friday)

Charcoal Evening (every Sunday)

Seafood Buffet (every Monday)

Asian Buffet (every Tuesday)

Also our exciting on-going food

promotions

For reservations please contact Tel: 2464571/2 Salhia, Souk Al Muthahida

n losimik OW THE REAL e 13000 1 12 TOWN DOOR .c its lo**vesit**e

he vanos et SIGN BE ince John in all the Beek

A ENT ON 16 PM Tol PM 14 CM 14

Illegal entrants seized: Four Filipinos were jailed in Prague. Czechoslovakia for entering that country without appropriate visas, the Department of Foreign Affairs reported.

Francis Mendoza, Amy Maranan, Lulu Viszo and Miguel Tabing were suspected to have entered Prague to gain entry to Italy where possible employment as domestic helpers and construction workers await them.

DFA Assistant Secretary for International Affairs Israel Bocobo said that based on latest reports from Philippine embassies in Europe, many Filipinos who resorted to this practice, fell into misfortune.

Overthrown by cousin: A two-year-old girl was critically

injured when she was thrown over the bridge by her allegedly mentally-ill girl cousin along the South Expressway in Binan, Laguna. Odeth Caranto, first child of Orly and Cecilia Caranto of Rosario Subd, in San Pedro, Laguna, had a bloated head, swollen eyes and bleeding nose when she was rushed to the Perpetual Help Hospital in Binan, said Binan police chief Maj. Erasto Sanchez.

The incident happened in Barangay Halang bridge on the South Expressway where Odeth was thrown by her cousin Roselda Caranto,

Roselda was a former patient at the National Centre for Mental

Health in Mandaluyong, Sanchez said.

Shortly before the incident, Roselda ate breakfast with Odeth's parents. Later she left taking with her the girl without the knowledge of When Odeth's parents noticed that she was missing they searched for

her and several neighbours told them that they saw Roselda carrying the girl toward the South Expressway.

They followed her and when they reached the bridge they saw several

Roselda was brought to the Binan police station awaiting for her transfer to the mental hospital. Two months ago, police said, Roselda also tried to kill Odeth. She wrapped her in a newspapers and set it on fire while choking the girl.

people under the bridge coddling the girl.

Bullet supplier sued: Charges of illegal possession of firearms will be filed before the Pasay City Fiscal's Office against the firearms and ammunition salesman who had been arrested for selling bullets he

had bought from Camp Crame to New People's Army (NPA) rebels. Roger Andrade, 42, of 2202 G.G. Cruz St., Baclaran, Paranaque had admitted selling 6,000 rounds of 9 mm, .45 and .38 bullets a month to

rebels in Panay Island. He had also supplied 300 bullets a month to Metro Manila based rebels and an undetermined volume to Bicol, Quezon and other Luzon provinces. Andrade who uses the aliases Roger Ambahan, Roger Sison and Ka Roger was arrested at 10 pm last July 24 inside the Vimar Beer garden along airport road Pasay City while drinking with a hotel

Andrade told People's Journal that he xeroxed application forms of gun licenses in purchasing bullets from private dealers at the Firearms and Explosives Unit (FEU) in Camp Crame.

In one of his deliveries to NPAs in Muntinlupa, he was told that the town's police chief, Maj. Francisco Landrito, was a target for liquidation for the involvement in squatter demolitions.

Double suicide: A couple shot themselves dead in the man's

Joselito, 28, died on the spot from a gunshot wound in the right temple while Amelia Dalina, 21, of 1881 Domingo St., Barangay Tejeros, Makati died from a bullet wound in the head at the Makati Medical

Police found the gun used by the couple, a .45 Mark IV with two bullets in the magazine.

Eduardo Dizon, 33, of 4-B Pasig Line St., Sta. Ana, Manila told Cpl. Romeo Ubana he was on the ground floor of Torres' house at 3727 Aguilar St., Barangay Tejeros when he heard Dalina crying and shouting for help from the Torres room.

Dizon said he rushed upstairs but Torres' room was locked. As he was about to get something to open the door, a gunshot rang out from

When Dizon and other occupants of the house finally opened the room they found Torres lying face up and Delina on top of him with a .45 in her right hand.

lilegal sales: Two influential men were behind the illegal sale of store rights at the Lacson underpass in Quiapo, a Manila councilor

Tondo Councilor Reynoldo Jose made the revelation following the underpass because their contracts had already been cancelled by the city government.

In his prepared speech, Jose identified the two alleged brains as "Balathat and Boyld who sold the store rights to businessmen at P10,000 to P30,000 each.

The former owners of spaces at the Lacson underpass earlier criticised the city government's alleged illegal cancellation of their contracts in favour of an unidentified man.

The displaced spaceholders said they had been assured by city assistant treasurer Billy Millares that their lease contracts would be renewed after they paid their arrears from December 1987 to June 1 this

But after they had paid their rentals for that period, Millares told them that they could not longer renew their contracts because the right to choose spaceholders had been granted to several influential persons. Jose also said the two men were also behind the overpriced selling of residence certificates at the underpass.

13 rebels caught: Policemen raided a suspected communist rebel hideout in Himamaylan, Negros Occidental and arrested 13 suspected members of the underground movement. In a report to Negros Occidental Philippine Constabulary-

Integrated National Police provincial commander Lt. Col. Miguel G. Coronel Tuesday afternoon, Himamaylan police chief Lt. Camelo Guillen said the surprise operation also resulted in the recovery of

Guillen identified those arrested as Dioscoro Balaloya alias "Ka Cruz," 28; Rodolfo Tapic alias "Ka Rudy," 32; Macario Ano alias "Ka Making," 39; Rogelio Pantonilla alias "Regen," 33; and Romeo Pantonio alias "Roming," 25, all of Hacienda Paco, Barangay Aguisan, Himamaylan.

"Newsman" jailed: A 43-year-old man who ate and drank to his heart's content believing he could have them for free by using a "press card" found himself in jail.

John T. Leano of Medina, Misamis Oriental, was collared by policemen while eating and drinking in a roadside driver along Velez St. Police investigator Pat. Julio Gabut said the suspect, when investigator are "pressed as "pressed and the suspect of the Mindanao." tigated, presented a "press card" purportedly issued by the Mindanao Chronicle, a weekly newspaper based in Butuan City. Leano told police investigators that he ate and drunk at Plaza 1991 to

taste their food so that he could "promote the dinner."

Robbers arrested: Three robbers who ransacked the electronics shop of Ilocos Norte Governor Rodolfo Farinas in Laoag City were

Arrested were Felipe Rosales, 27, of Tagbilaran City; Marlon Sales, 17, and Rex Raval, 25, both of Fabella compound on Nueve de Pebrero St., Mandaluyong.

Sales and Raval were cornered at Fabella Compound by a team of policemen led by Lt. Roseller Sta. Maria and Cpl. Jose Antioco and two Laoag City policemen.

From soldiers to robbers: The military in Bicol launched a manhunt for a robbery gang headed by a former PC sergeant, victimising passenger buses and freight trucks at the Mahariika Highway.

Bicol military chief Col. Marino Filand he had ordered all police

and military units in the region to hunt down the group reportedly headed by Sgt. Alex Dizon, following reports that the band has expanded its operation to cover the Bicol area.

Dizon's group, according to Filart, is composed of former military men involved in a series of hold up and robbery cases in Southern Luzon

and the Bicol region. The syndicate have already victimised a number of passenger buses and freight trucks plying the Legazpi-Manila route the military official

Dizon was a former PC soldier who had gone on absence without

leave (AWOL). Dizon's group is said to be one of the bands composing an organised syndicate involved in various crimes in Metro Manila and the Southern Tagalog region recently busted by government authorities, Filart said.

Rep de Guzman may go scot free

'Either he is guilty or innocent'

THE House Ethics Committee has apparently cleared Rep. Nicanor de Guzman Ir of any involvement in the attempt to smuggle in 314 guns recently but remained undecided on what to

recommend to the chamber's leadership. After 12 hours of a marathon hearing, the committee chairman, Rep. Artemion Adasa, said he and the members "found no hard evidence" to link De Guzman to the smuggling try at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport.

"Puro circumstantial evidence lang ang nakuha namin laban kay De Guzman," Adasa said.

This development fuelled speculations that a whitewash of the case was in the making, despite assurances by President Aquino, after clearing her brother, Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, of any involvement in the gun smuggling

attempt. Vice-President Salvador Laurel scored the presidential clearance, saying "such premature absolution is the principal cause of the continuing graft and ineptitude in government."

Speaker Ramon V. Mitra earlier gave the Adasa committee 24 hours to recommend what action should be taken against De Guzman. The failure of the committee to make any recommendation forced the postponement until the House vote on his case.

Adasa said NAIA authorities, notably General Manager Eduardo Carrecoso, failed to present what they earlier tagged as damaging evidence against De Guz-

Adasa said the 21 members of the

committee have yet to "prepare our respective positions and then a resolution based on the evidence presented to us."

Adasa said the case is not yet closed. He said the committee will try to get evidence from NAIA authorities and airport officials in Los Angeles... Rep. Ciri'o Montejo, chairman of the

fact-finding committee created by Mitra to help investigate the case, said witnesses they summoned gave conflicting tes-

"In the morning when we heard the Passecom (Philippine Air Force Security Command) officials, parang guilty si De Guzman. But later in the afternoon, after hearing their testimonies, we started having doubts," Montejo said. He shared the opinion of some members of the ethics committee that there was no "direct

evidence" to implicate De Guzman in the gun smuggling case.

Committee sources, however, said the members failed to decide on the case because of conflicting views. Some were said to have wanted De Guzman expelled while others wanted him punished only

for negligence or indiscretion. It was learned taht De Guzman, who announced he was going on an indefinite leave, was the last to testify before the ethics committee but that his lengthy testimony was not recorded by the secretariat.

In his latest blast against Aquino Laurel cited the cases of presidential brother-in-law, Ricardo "Baby" Lopa, former Agrarian Reform Secretary Philip Juico, former security adviser Noel Sorano and Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay whom Aquino cleared of charges against them even before an investigation could be started.

"Just one phone call and the presidential brother is already cleared." Laurel said. "Is this the way justice is being administered by the Aquino administra-tion? He also doubted whether the clearance given by Aquino to Cojuangco will not prejudice the NBI investigation which she ordered.

Meanwhile, a group of congressmen identified with Mitra is reportedly bent

on seeking the expulsion of De Guzman. "This is the only way we can save the image of the House," a close aide of Mina, who requested anonymity, said.

But an equally solid bloc led by

Conuangco is said to be behind a campaign to exonerate De Guzman.

very special teacher Military frees

ENDOWED with a creative and enterprising spirit, 43-year-old Adelina Ranga could easily succeed as a businesswoman.

But Adelina has not taken the road to self-enrichment and instead has chosen to be a lowlypaid public school teacher, content in sharing her vocational skills with hundreds of aspiring businessmen who cannot afford to have formal schooling.

"Ganyan din kasi ako nagumpisa, kaya masaya na akong nakikita silang masanay maghanap-buhay," says Adelina, a teacher at the non-formal education division of the P. Guevarra Elementary School in Sta. Cruz, Manila

She tells of success stories of a former drug addict, a disabled widow and an impoverished teener who do not fail to send her letters and greeting cards, thanking her for helping them.

'Kahit sino pwede sa klase ko. Bata, matanda, out-of school basta gustong matuto," she says. In Adelina's classes, one can learn any of these: Sewing, specialized cooking, baking,

international cuisine, wood lamination, fish, fruit and vegetable utilization and meat

processing.

The eldest of nine children, the young Adelina, then only in Grade Four, learned how to cook and prepare food which her mother sold to neighbours. "Mahirap na mahirap kami. Hindi kasya ang suweldo ng tatay ko bilang janitor," she recalls.

In her teens, Adelina put to good use her creativity when she recycled used clothes and sold them to earn money for tuition in She later became a college

scholar at the Technological Institute of the Philippines and obtained a master's degree in Pilipino at the National Teachers Before joining the P. Guevarra school, Adelina was a Pilipino

Plaridel Elementary School. She declares that her work for the past six years "was all a labour of love." She recounts she started teaching cooking with a

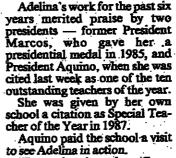
teacher from 1970 to 1982 at the



Ranga

small tin oven, old pots and pans and other cooking utensils which she herself donated to the school.

There were also many instances when she dug into her pocket to lend to some of his poor students who wanted to start a small business. She was often repaid immediately since their endeavours paid off.



"Bow ako dyan kay Cory.

Simple. Madaling abutin. Nung nakausan ko siya, nasasalasmin ko, na, katulad ko, siya'y nanay din. simple din ang gusto niya para sa atin. Gusto niya ng magandang buhay para sa lahat," Adelina says. Adelina says she also feels the

pinch of political and economic problems. A single parent raising two teenagers, Adelina com-plains that her P3,000 take home pay is not enough for them. She was among those who staged a three-week mass-walkout of Manila public school teachers last month to press for higher

2 Dutch nurses

Right of treatment violated

TWO Dutch nurses and eight Falipino health workers, who were detained by the military in a remote Northern Samar barangay on suspicion they were helping communist rebels, were released.

Dr Nemuel Fajutagana, programme co-ordinator of Kanlingbanon nga Programa ha Palawas ha Samar (Community-Based Health Programme in Samar of KAPPS) said the military freed the KAPPS volunteers after keeping them in custody for about 36 diours in Barangay San Vicente in Catabig town.

The health workers were detained by troops belonging to the Army's 8th Infantry Division Wednesday as they were on their way to Barangay Sta. Fe, also in Catubig, where a measles, epidemic had reportedly killed 60 children.

The mission was organized after the chairman of the barangay sought the help of KAPPS in treating victims of the epidemic.

The Medical Action Group (MAG), a militant organization of medical professionals, protested the detention of the health workers and also the government to ensure the protection of medical missions and the countries.

Aurora Parong, MAG executive director, told a press conference the arrest violated the right of health professionals to treat anybody regardless of sex, race, religion, social status and political affiliation.

Parong said the soldiers also disregarded civilian authority when they refused to honour endorsements of the mission made by Northern

Samar Gov. Harlin Abayon and the mayor of Catubig. The members of the medical mission are Jose van der Loop and Jose Theunissen, both Dutch nurses taking post graduate studies in community health, Dr Teresa Umipig, Francis Penaranda, Emma Tan,

Sally Landicho Merlie Tonog Merlie Turia, Mito del Moro, Nenette Sarmiento and Edong Elande. ... Van der Loop, 26, and Theunissen, 25, are in the Philippines on a month-long study tour as part of their course in "Cross-cultural Perspectives in Health Care."

Representatives of the Dutch embassy left for Calbayog City, where all the members of the mission were brought after their release.

Human rights and health organizations, including the Philippine Alliance of Human Rights Advocates (PAHRA), Alliance of Health Workers and the National Programme, denounced the incident as an

act of harassment against volunteers working for the poor in Samar. They said the military has been harassing volunteer health workers helping the poor in the temote barangays of Samar which are not being reached by government health services.

Pahra said the Philippines is bound by international treaties such as Protocol II of the Geneva Convention, which guarantees the safety of

medical missions performing duties in times of conflict.

Action vowed on peso "growing levels of foreign and domestic

THE GOVERNMENT will take all "practicable measures to protect and sustain our economic growth and recovery," President Aquino said in the wake of the depreciation of the peso.

id the debt relief that the governm is expecting from commercial banks-creditors will have a "moderating effect on both exchange rate and inflation rate factors.'

Official Development Assistance (ODA) funds coming in are expected to spur the country's economy, she said, adding that

PSCC off

THE revised edition of the

Philippine Standard Commodity

Classification (PSCC) is now off

the press, the National Econ-

omic and Development Auth-

ority (NEDA) reported yester-day. The new PSCC edition,

prepared by the National Statis-

tical Co-ordination Board

(NSCB) in co-ordination with commodity specialists of various

government agencies, represents the latest classification of com-

modities, particularly those that enter Philippine trade. It is alig-

ned with the UN Standard Inter-

national Trade Classification

(SITC), Revised and Harmon-ised Commodity Description

and Coding System of the Philip-

pines, otherwise known as the

Harmonised System of the Philippines (HSP).

THE Philippine Embassy in Kuwait wishes to announce the launching of the search for

"Bagong Bayani" awardees from Kuwait.

The "Bagong Bayani" award is conceived to give due recognition to the Filipino overseas contract worker for his outstanding contribution both as a paradigm of national skills and talent

and as an ambassador of goodwill as a whole.

The term "Bagong Bayani" which literally means the "New Hero" was coined to project as a

new form of heroism the growing significance of the role of the overseas contract worker as a contributor to the country's foreign exchange earnings through his remittances and by being

less of a burden to society by being employed. Selection by the Board of Judges in Manila will

be done on a worldwide basis, and only ten (10)

Please note that the award will be given only to

1) have complied with the remittance

requirement through the official channels during

2) have a contract or TEP (Travel Exit Pass)

3) have a minimum of one (1) finished con-

from all over the world will be awarded.

overseas contract workers who:

the contract period;

duly processed by POEA:

press

investments are going to contribute positively in this direction.

The value of the peso slipped recently to P22.002 to \$1 from its exchange rate of P21.99, a move viewed by some sectors as the start of the further fall of the local currency this year.

In another development, President Aquino reiterated her "fuil support" for Speaker Ramon V. Mitra Jr. and her "appreciation for his steadfast support for my administration."

Sugar imports

Mitra said he will resign as president of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP) on Sept 16 to concentrate on his job as speaker of

the House of Representatives. Aquino said: "The presidency of the LDP is party matter and we must respect whatever decision Speaker Mitra takes as the party president on his continuance in that posi-

"I have confidence in his judgment, and I believe that the support he has been able to provide will continue," she added.

Gov't losing P1b yearly to chosen private banks

ban criticised A PROPOSED legislation to ban the importation of sugar will deter the growth of export-oriented food makers who import sugar to ensure

production and meet firm commitments, a food exporter said yester-

Benson Dakay, executive vice-president of Cebu-based Shemberg Marketing Corp., said imported sugar is also much cheaper than locally produced sugar. As a result, he suggested that the government provide a mechanism to make local sugar competitive. Imported sugar costs between P6 to P7 per kilo compared to the domestic price of about P12 per kilo.

Several members of Congress recently filed House Bill No. 48 which provides that "no foreign manufactured sugar, whether raw or processed forms shall be allowed entry into the Philippines."

The bill said that allowing sugar importation would run against the interests of Filipino producers and sugar workers.

Daky explained, however, that sugar imports "will not destabilize the domestic market because these are not sold locally but are re-

4) have no derogatory record.

Anyone in Kuwait may nominate their own candidates for the "Bagong Bayani" awards, and

the Screening Committee will select and endorse to POEA (Philippine Overseas Employement Agency) the nominees with strong merits. Please

submit names of nominees together with a write-

up of not more than 300 words, citing the exem-

plary act of heroism, pioneering work, outstanding accomplishment, unusual hardship, endurance in work, etc., for which the overseas

contract worker is nominated, including the date and other relevant background information.

The Philippine Embassy wishes to emphasize that candidates to the Bagong Bayani awards should have made all Filipinos in Kuwait proud

Deadline for submission of nominations to the

Screening Committee is Wednesday, September

20, 1989. All nominations may please be submit-

ted to the Philippine Embassy in Kuwait, P.O.

Box 26288 Safat 13123, attn: The Screening

Committee, Bagong Bayani Awards, for proper.

exported through the finished products."

Bagong bayani awards

get and Management, Rep Rolando Anadaya (LDP, Camarines Sur) said. (LDP, Camarines Sur) said.

The New Disbursement System (NDS) puts P11.5 billion in government funds in the hands of a few commercial banks, which they in turn use for the purchase of high-earning Treasury bills.

pay the government an average of 5 per cent interest a year for the deposits. Andaya, who is chairman of the committee, said the banks have been using the government deposits to purchase Treasury bills, which yield interests

THE government is losing at least P1 billion a year

due to the new system of releasing funds to govern-ment agencies adopted by the Department of Bud-

ranging from 20 to 23 per cent a year.

Andaya said it was "unconscionable" for banks to be paying the government low interest rates, when they are earning much more from the use of such

Finance Undersecretary Victor Macalingcag told the house committee on appropriations the banks

Philippine Islands.

Before the new disbursement system was adopted soon after Budget Secretary Guillermo Garague was appointed to the post in 1987, only the government banks (PNB, DBP and LBP) were authorised to handle government fimids.

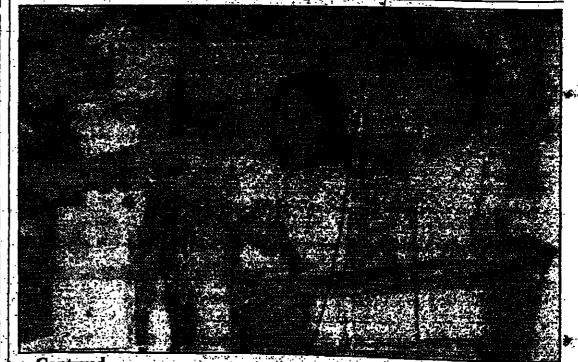
Under the old disbursement system, government agencies were given "cash disbursement ceilings" (CDCs), which they converted into cash with the Emeric of Treasure.

Bureau of Treasury.

With the new system, the DBM issues "funding warrants" to the banks from which the agencies draw their money.

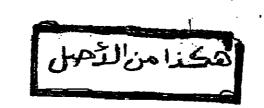
"Ginigisa tayo'sa sarili nating mantika," he said.
"I think we should demand the same interest spread."

spread."
The banks authorised to accept government deposits are the Philippine National Bank, Land Bank of the Philippines, Metrobank, Philippine Commercial and Industrial Bank, Far East Bank, United Coconart Planters Bank and the Bank of the Philippine Islands.



Captured

Elsie Sulsona, a member of the New People's Army (NPA) ando: Looking on are Elsie's husband Ernesto Morilla. Elsie Sulsona, a memoer of the new reope arens parely captured after a gun battle in Pakil. Laguna, hands over who was also captured, and Brig. Gen. Javier Carbonell, her Armallie rifle to Army chief Maj. Gen. Manuel Cacan-Army 2nd Division chief.



evaluation and screening.

to be Filipinos.

Mitrato quit as LDP head

Hopes to remain speaker

one call and to SPEAKER Ramon V. Mitrayle said he will relinquish the presidency of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP) on Sept 16 but will stay as speaker of the House of Representatives if he continues to enjoy the confidence of his

Mitra told newsmen he would like to concentrate on his job "as speaker of the House and as speaker for all the congressmen — for the majority condition in

a group of one Mitra is more to the Mitra is more t

violate

th works to rn Same ber, were release

nator of Late

licary freed &

on they make

turan or fire

of the epideni

ilitant organ

ion of motion

dapressort .

nals to men;

id political all

i vilian ande

S100 match

: \anderloope :

200ak galer.

STATES FOR

Tito Z Monte, No. c.

rse i. Cosa

: Calanyour रहा प्रांचा लक्क

cieding de lê; 6 A), Alimarde 1

nord memorial 1

ingleer with &

narwhichen &

2 1002 mass

CHEMICS AND

earl

accept sees about the curbank, his tank. Far had and the flash

:Jailea

Cztubie

Mitra's reiteration of his lecision to quit the leadership of the ruling pro-Aquino party took LDP leaders by surprise, in Rep. Jose Comangeo Jr. (LDP, Tartac), party secretary general, said he was not aware of Mitra's decision. He said be was solous spokesmen at malacan-with the speaker up to late inter triang Wednesday, agreed to meet Wednesday night and the congressmen twice a month on a



Cojuanco

gional basis, to resolve misunderstandings and prevent con-flict prevent conflicts between the members of the legislature.

It was agreed to set up better channels of communication to resolve problems as they arise. Mitra said he expects to com-

piete the organization of the party by the time he steps down from its presidency on Sept 16, the first anniversary of the LDP. Mitra said he has no particular preference for his successor, but suggested that "fresh faces" lead

He mentioned as possible successors Senators Neptali Gon-zales, Alberto Romulo, John Osmena, Heherson Alvarez, and Jose Lina Jr.

the party.

In addition, he said, the party can draw from the ranks of young LDPs in the House and even from among the provincial governors who are identified with the Aquino administration.
Asked if his resignation as LDP chief would endanger his position in the House, Mitra said he did not think so because the speakership is not coterminus with the leadership of the ruling

Cojuangco said he is confident the party leaders could persuade Mitra to abdon his plan to relinquish the LDP presidency. He indicated that there is no

longer any reason for the speaker's disenchantment because the President has already taken steps to resolve the conflict between the solons and members of her Cabinet.

The Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) and the Employers Confedera tion of the Philippines (ECOP) threw their full support behind President Aquino vesterday in her squabble with Congress over the selection of members of her

From the provinces

MANILA: Entries processed daily at the Manila international Container Port (MICP) increased from 300 to 400 because of the adoption of new measures, including the adoption of flexible work-

MICP Collector Emma M. Rosqueta said the scheme was adopted to further increase revenue collections and maximize service to individuals and firms transacting business with the Bureau of Cus-

Rosqueta said the flexible chedule was adopted by the MICP pursuant to a memorandum circular of the Civil Service Commission asking heads of departments. bureaus, and other agencies to adopt flexible working hours in the government

She said the new schedule for operations personnel are 7 to 4 pm; S to 5 pm; 9 to 6 pm; and 10 to 7 pm.
Port of Manila Collector

Titus B. Villanueva said the fiexible schedule will be adopted by his district starting Sept

Meanwhile, another auction sale will be conducted by the MICP on Aug 23, 1989. Dina V. Tibo, customs spoke-

sperson, announced.
Collector Dominador C. Velasco said to be sold are 215 cartoons of Maling luncheon meat and 25,000 kilograms of white garlic. The items were earlier seized by a team led by Maj Edward P. Dela Cuesta. district port commander, for misdeclarations.

GUINAYANGAN, Quezon: The sangguniang bayan (municipal board) has approved an ordinance requiring contractors and sub-contractors to submit to the municipal government copies of their programmes of work on government

projects. Authored by Councilor Augusto "Toto" L. Tupas, municipal ordinance No. 6 requires the contractors and sub-contractors, who are undertaking government projects, to furnish the mayor, the members of municipal board, and barangay official copies of the programmes of work, contracts, and other pertinent documents. These documents would enable the municipal government to effective monitor the implementation of the

It was noted in the measure that projects of the Depart-ment of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) are being the contractors or sub-contractors.

Tupas said that barangay officials have no adequate knowledge of the projects because they are not given copies of the programmes of work, contracts, and other documents pertaining to the project. Any contractor or sub-con-

tractor who violates the ordinance will not be allowed to undertake any project here. A fine of P1,00 or imprison-

ment of five months or both fine and imprisonment is also imposed on contractors or sub-contractors who violate the ordinance.

LEGASPI CTTY: Four Scout Rangers were killed while 22 others were injured when an Army six-by-six truck driven by Private Ruben Arnaldo fell into a ravine on the provincial road in barangay Payawin, Sorsogon.

Reports sent to Brig. Gen. Alejandro Galido, Solcom commander, identified the fatalities as Cpl. Capilitan, PFCs Furigay, Palma, and Maralit.

Seven troopers were immediately brought by Philippine Air Force helicop-ters to the Albay Provincial Hospital, while 13 others were brought to Sorsogon Provincial Hospital.

A C-130 plane under the command of Capt. Rene Badilla airlifted the seriously injured Scout Rangers yester-day morning to AFP Medical Center in Quezon City.

CEBU CITY: Two persons were injured day when a fourseat plane crash-landed at the Lahug airport here.

Seriously injured were Lito Medina and Zacarias Cinco. They were treated at the Cebu Doctors Hospital.

Civil Aeronautics Board General Manager Alfredo Paler said the ill-fated lightengine plane with No. RPC-1252 and marking Cheroke

IPE-28-140 was piloted by Capt. Enriquee Rama. Paler said that the aircraft came from Dumaguete City

and arrived at the Lahug airport at 8:02 am yesterday. He said the plane undershot the runway, hitting a banana Firefighters

immediately pulled the pas-sengers out of the aircraft and put out the blaze with the use

of chemical foam. Medina suffered fractures, while Cinco suffered injuries. (Hilario Embrado).

OLONGAPO CITY: The Olongapo City Water District (OCWD) was cited recently by the Local Water Utilities Administration (LWUA) as the "Most Outstanding Water District" in 1988.

OCWD also garnered second place for "Best in Operation Practice" and was likewise cited as the "Best in Collection Efficiency. The third citation says that

OCWD was cited recently by the Local Water Utilities Administration (LWUA) as Water District" in 1988.

OCWD also garnered second place for "Best in Operation Practice" and was ikewise cited as the "Best in Collection Efficiency.

The third citation says that OCWD achieved in 1988 collection efficiency of 96 per cent — a performance which, OCWD General Manager Eulogio G. Morales said, is seldom attained by water districts under the "large district

division" category. LWUA officials said that the "Most Outstanding District" awardee is chosen from among districts that have attained "a happy balance between service and viability.

In 1987, OCWD placed third in the overall standing among all water districts and earned the monicker "God-father Water District" for helping other districts develop their own diesel-engine pum-

ping system.

This innovative pumping system pioneered by OCWD has reduced its power con-sumption by at least 30 per cent. For this innovation, it earned recognition from local engineers as well as from those of other countries.

Offers from several overseas corporations to pattent the OCWD "invention" keep pouring. However, OCWD board chairman Jimmy Mendoza and Morales declined to entertain the offers. They said that the invention should first benefit local users before the technology is marketed abroad.

SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga — Mayor Paterno Guevarra asked yesterday police authorities to be lenient in the drive against the opera-tions of pedicabs which are causing heavy traffic on major thoroughfares in this capital town.

Guevarra said that the police should exercise compassion in the campaign to prevent loss of jobs by the pedicabs who, he said, are only trying to make both ends

The mayor said that "at this time when the poor have become poorer and survival is only for the fittest, it is just but proper for me to take heed of the appeal of the tricycle drivers for understanding of their plight.

He said the police had earlier launched a campaign against the operations of tricycles in the wake of complaints by motorists that these three-wheel vehicles have

been clogging the MacArthur Highway and other major roads in the town. This is particularly true during the rush hours.

There are about 6,000 tricycles operating here, playing mostly routes not served by passenger jeepneys. The operations began shortly after Guevarra was elected in last local elections.

Mayor Guevarra said. however, that he is supporting the police campaign. against unlicensed pedicab operations and drivers. He said that minors should not also be allowed to drive tricy-

MAKATI, Manila: Councilor Augusto "Chiquito" Pangan will be sworn into office today as the new vice mayor of Mak-ati by Local Government Secretary Luis Santos.

Pangan, 59, will assume the position vacated by Conchitina Sevilla-Bernardo who resigned "due to health problems and irreconciable differences concerning her working relationship with the

Meanwhile, Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay sent Pangan a congratulation letter, saying he hoped that a harmonious and productive partnership between his office and office of the new vice mayor would

"I must caution you (Chiquito), however, about certain elements who will exert utmost efforts to use you for their own personal ends through the eleverest and subtlest forms of intrigues," Binay told Pangan.

"I pray that you will have the wisdom to discern such destructive designs and the courage and strength to resist them." Binay added.

Reacting to Binay's warning, Pangan said: "I have my own free will and that is my

Pangan ran in the last local election under an opposition party, the Move Makati Coalition and garnered the highest number of votes among the municipality's 12 councilors.

PUERTO GALERA, Oriental Mindoro: By 1990, all poblacion provincial roads of this northernmost coastal tourist town will be cemented. Gov. Benjamin I. Espiritu

The projects started two months ago and by December, this year, Espiritu said, a total of five will be completed. He has already inaugurated 1 Suzara St. the ISO-lineal meter poblacion public market road, and the newly concreted Jasmin Bridge along Puerto Galera High-way. Ongoing are the Muelle and Axalan cementing

Muelle, he said, links the town's main pier to the town center, while Axalan leads residents and tourists to the municipal building and the local church. He added that Phase I of the six-kilometre Sabang Road cementing project will be completed this

Espiritu said he is speeding up infrastructure work in Puerto Galera, famous for its cove resorts and white beaches, to boost the tourism potentials of this town.

Gunman identified A FORMER driver-bodyguard of the owner of Golden Taxicab Co. has been tagged as the gunman who shot and killed three members of the employes' union and wounded five others. Aquino avoiding Two union members with survived the shooting identified the gunnan as a former member of the Philippine Marines, according to Ernesto Serrano, president of the Golden Taxi Cab Employes Union (GTCEU). Police homicide investigators said however that they still LDP argument Green. Pointe nomicide investigators and however that they shill don't have a suspect. Serrano said the two witnesses—Affects Albert and Aligio Aburot also saw the grammin flee affect the intrident in a Topota Cressida owned by Carlos Zamone; the nan companyateowner. The suspect, he ship was observed at Zamone; the nan companyateowner and badygnard. "The suspect of the ship of the ship of the state of the suspect of the ship of the provide will continue.

PRESIDENT Aquino is keeping her hands off the brewing controversy over the impending resignation of Speaker Ramon V. Mitra from the presidency of

the pro-administration Laben ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP). "The presidency of the LDP is a party matter and we must respect whatever decision Speaker Mitra takes as the party president on his continuance in that position." Ms Aquino said in answer to questions submitted

Ms Aquino, however, urged Mitra to continue helping her administration, as she sought to

Five union members have already been killed since June 9, when the GTCEU started a two-month strike over a labor dispute.

On June 26, the union's spokesman Galileo Dinoy was shot dead by unidentified ginnings near his house in Tatalon Estate, Quezon City.

On the same dayl Damilo Acuna, another union member, was shot and stabbed by several men as he was walking along busy makin st. in Emitta, Mamila. He was able to induc his assailants before he died two displayments. The was able to induc his assailants before he died two displayments, gagests seems to allege of the died two displayments. The was able to induc his assailants before he died two displayments, gagests seems to allege of the died two displayments. The was able to induce the properties of the western Police Districts and marcotics unit was arrested last month after white acts the first one of Dinoy's killers. The postured is her of the western police of the western police of the same dayle properties. The posture of the western police of the police of the western police of the

Mitra announced he would definitely resign as LDP president on September 16.

His decision to give up the leadership of the party he cofounded with Aquino's brother, Rep. Jose Cojuangco Jr. (LDP, Tarlac), has raised speculations about a growing rift between the top administration officials.

A close aide of Mitra said the speaker was "hurt" when the President revived the gun-importation controversy by ordering the "symbolic burning" of 150 Israeli-made Uzi assault rifles bought by the lawmakers.

The guns were seized on arrival at the Ninoy Aquino

International Airport last Congressmen insisted the arms importation was legal and many of them, including Mitra, felt slighted when Ms Aquino The Mitra aide said his resignation from the party to which most of the congressmen belong was "one way of showing he was really hurt."

Other sources close to the LDP said Mitra's resignation resulted from the parting of ways between Rep. Jose "Peping" Conjuan-geo, the man believed to be effeclively controlling the party, and

The two, however, denied that there was "bad blood" between

Also, Mitra's partymates in the Senate had mixed reactions to his decision to give up the top

Sen Heberson Alvarez said the resignation would create problems for the party which has supported the government's programme of reforms.

Scienting a good leader who will speak out is going to be problematical," Alvarez said.

Maceda: No to jueteng hearings

committee investigating illegal gambling in Bicol as this would violate the constitution.

committed against its members.

Five others, including Albet, were wounded in the shooting the police said.

Addition who was firstly fill alley for the inside states of the rifle from the gumman when it is not the police of the ram to the car and was drawn away by an unidentified.

The FICEU heid a brief strike yesterday to protest the violence

Five union members have already been killed since June 9, when the

Maceda was reacting to reports that the committee headed by Justice Secretary Sedfrey Ordonez will ask him to testify and substantiate his charges that top military officials led by Maj. Gen. Ramon Montano PC-INP chief are involved in *justeng* and otherwices in

e region. "I have not received a copy of the letter but if it is worded as a summon or subpoena, I would not go," Maceda said. "The constituif it is worded as a summon or subpoena, a including Maceda.

would not go," Maceda said. "The constitution provides that no member of Congress can main issue, according to the administrative

SEN. Ernesto Maceda said he would ignore be questioned in any other place of anything order, is whether there is widespread that he says on the floor or in the comm Senate President Jovito Salonga has said that Maceda may testify in the committee investigation but he cannot be compelled to do so if he does not want to.

Maceda said that although he is willing to co-operate with the probe body, he said he was disturbed by the approach or procedure

that Ordonez is adopting.
Ordonez said that a public hearing will be held to hear the testimonies of witnesses,

if there is indeed involvement by officials,"

He said it would be impossible to get too many people all over the country to testify publicly "under the glare of lights against high-ranking military and police officials."

Maceda said Ordonez should instead go to Bicol quietly, interview people and assure them of the confidentiality of their safety. He said agents of the NBI and the National Intelligence Co-ordinating Agency mey be

PAFMIL experiments

Flour Millers (PAFMIL) has committed itself to a three-year wheat growing programme in co-operation with the PCARRD and some 404 farmers in Ilocos Norte and Cagayan. PAFMIL provided P179,700 to the programme for the purchase of inputs such as fertilisers and pesticides. The initial harvest. however, netted only 15 tons out of the expected 112-ton harvest due to lungus infestation.

TINATAWAGAN NAMIN MGA BARIE ... ASAN KAYO! MAG PAKITA KAYO! Mystery of the

missing guns

20,000 guns unaccounted for COMMISSION on Audit Chairman Enfemio Domingo ordered a special audit of the Department of National Defense which could not account for some 20,000 locally-manufactured M-16 rifles worth more

than PIOO million. The COA issued the order following a move in Congress to conduct an inquiry into the arrangement entered into by the DND in 1983 with a private firm for the manufacture of local M-16 rifles to be used by the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

Rep. Alvin Dans (LDP, Basilan), one of those who initiated the inquiry, said the rifles were not supplied by the firm, Elizalde Tools, Inc. but were instead sold to the Integrated National Police. Some P100 million in raw materials for the manufacture of the rifles

were supplied by the AFP to Elitools for the manufacture of the firearms under the AFP Self-Reliance Development Programme. Dans also said that Elitools may have profited from the arrangement after it sold the finished product to the INP out of raw materials supplied by the government.

Bengzon won't extend deadline on generics

HEALTH Secretary Alfredo Bengzon vowed to go after multinational drug companies that refuse to comply with the Generics Law of 1988 by the end of

There will be no extension of the December 31st deadline," Bengzon said during a press conference. The Drug Association of the Philippines (DAP), which is dominated by giant multinational drug firms, has asked that the deadline set by the Bureau of Food and Drug (BFAD) be moved to May 15

The association question befored the Supreme Court the legality of the BFAD order, saying it gives them only four-and-a-half months to manufacture products with new labels and change stocks in more than 1,200 outlets nationwide. "The threat of legal action is now being used by

these few companies to subvert democratic proces-ses. We wish to inform the people of this development. We shall not allow sabotage of proper law enforcement. We ask the people's support in this fight," Bengzon said.
He said the decision not to extend the deadline is intended to protect "larger national interests against the narrow commercial interests of a few companies which choose to abuse the welcome

The BFAD order gives drug companies until Dec 31, 1989, to change the labels on their products to show their generic names, not just their brand

extended by the Filipino people to do business in this

help bring down the prices of drugs.

The Department of Health has already reset the deadline thrice at the DAP's request, first from April 1 this year to July 1, then to Aug 15, and again to the But the DAP said in its petition BFAD exceeded "the spirit and letter of the law" when it set the

It said the recall of stocks would involve two month's supply of medicines worth P2 billion, which would have to be destroyed "because the dangers of

mislabelling and counterfeiting present too high a risk to the public. Bengzon said he has already given drug companies enough time to meet the requirements for generic

He said some drug companies "have not taken these procedures and deadlines seriously ... and now agitate that the deadlines be extended." Leaders of several non-governmen: health and consumer groups backed Bengzon's move and even

threatened to launch a boycott of the firms. Sen. Orlando Mercado, the author of the generics act, also threw his support behind Bengzon and accused the "uncooperative" foreign drug firms of "thwarting the national will" to provide affordable medicine to the people.

"It is high time for us to study the presence of these multinational drug companies in the country and their monopolistic control of the drug industry."

Assets of S&Ls rise by 6.1%

CONSOLIDATED assets of the 6 operating stock savings and loan associations stood at P4.3 billion on June 30, 1989, the Central Bank reported. This total reflected an increase of 6.1 per cent or P250 million from the preceding quarter-end balance, and 17 per cent, or P629 million, from a year-ago level. The rise in total resources for the second quarter was visible in the growth of all assets accounts. Loan portfolio representing the bulk, or 50.2 per cent, of total resources grew by 6.3 per cent

million. The investments account, at P388 million, registered the highest increase of P33 million, or 9.3 per cent, largely in government securities. Cash and due from banks at P890 million, and other assets accounts, at P878 million rose by 8.0 per cent and 2.7 per cent, respectively. Funds to finance operations were provided by additional deposits and an increase in capital accounts.

WANTED

As a part of our expansion programme we are looking for

1) Counter Clerks (Male or Female)

2) Typists (Male or Female)

Farash (Female)

Applicants with BANGLADESHI/ FILIPINO qualifications may apply within Sept 28, 1989 enclosing:

a) a full biodata

b) copies of educational certificates

c) copies of experience certificates d) copy of Passport along with Residence

Stamp page. e) one photograph



شردة امديت للصيرفة الدوليية ذم م The City International Exchange Co. W.L.L.

Head Office: Al-Hilali Street - P.O. Box: 21804 Safat - 13079 Kuwait Tel: 2448507 - 2441845/6 - Telex: 44167 CITEX KT. Fax: 965 - 2407371

Alcohol-free beer made its first appearance several years ago, but only in smaller tents on the feeting france.

But now it has been admitted into the "holy

of holies," the 14 central tents run by the main brewerick. The largest of these hold some 10,000 drinkers, plus compah bands, buxom

waitresses and heavy clouds of smake.

Breaking into Bavaria's leading beer test

marks the coming of age for a drink that

accounted fortbarely two per cent of the West

Dead stop to Apostrophes

Millions dismayed

PARIS, Sept 16, (AP): Legions of disappointed book lovers will have to spend their Friday nights curled up reading - and not watching television — when France's most popular literary show goes off the air.

Bernard Pivot, the roundfaced and rumpled host of the hugely successful "Apostrophes," shocked and dismayed millions with the recent announcement that he would end his weekly rendezvous with literary figures next June.

In the 15 years it has been broadcast by the state-owned Antenne 2 network, the show has welcomed nobel laureates and Hollywood stars, French presidents and complete unknowns.

A dominant force in French intellectual life, "Apostrophes" wields enormous power, boosting book sales, creating bestsellers and turning more than one unknown writer into an overnight star.

"I was only supposed to get a small printing for my first book," philosopher Bernard-Henry Levy once recalled. "But because of Pivot, the book became an enormous bestseller.

"Apostrophes" has had its critics, too. Some, including then-presidential adviser Regis Debray, accused Pivot of being a "cultural dictator." President François Mitterrand defended the show, and Debray apologised.

The "Apostrophes" formula is simple enough. Five or six authors sit with Pivot around a dark coffee table. For about 90 uninterrupted minutes, they summarise their work and discuss it with the other guests, many of them chain smoking through the live broadcast.

If that sounds dull, Pivot makes sure it's not Jovial, witty and blessed with an innate sense of spectacle, the 54-year-old host always asks the right questions, getting distracted scholars back on track or

bringing high-blown intellectual conversations down to earth.

Devotees of "Apostrophes" recall a show featuring the editor of Casanova's diaries who had launched into a long, boring description of 18th century social customs. Polite but firm, Pivot cut him off to ask: "How many women did Casanova actually bed? And did he enjoy himself?

There were gales of laughter, and the audience was hooked. No wonder taxi drivers and college professors alike tune in.

French journalist Georges Suffert, who was host for a less successful rival programme several years ago, says the "Pivot miracle" is his understanding of the common

"Everywhere in the world, television targets mediocrity: You, me, evening fatigue and the desire for pictures. Batman level. That's exactly where the Pivot miracle is," he wrote in the daily newspaper Le Figaro. Without Pivot, he wrote, "we'll soon be discovering the enormity of our own laziness.'

Another reason for the show's success is Pivot's hardfought independence. He does not meet the authors before they appear, returns unsolicited manuscripts, shuns the cocktail and free-lunch circuit and has turned down lucrative contracts from pen manufacturers.

Speculation about Pivot's reasons for quitting were rife until he told reporters he was leaving "before I and the television viewers got tired of

"We'll never get tired of 'Apostrophes'," retorted a Yugoslav journalist, tears streaming down her cheeks. Pivot said literature would

probably figure in his future, though he did not know exactly "I've had a long affair with books, but I hate them, too.

They invade my life, my privacy

and my nights.



Staying cool

While enjoying a ride in the countryside today an Egyptian couple protect themselves from the blazing noon sun by fixing a beach umbrella on their

donkey cart. Cairo has been experiencing unreasonably not weather during the past week (Reuter wirephoto)

Revolution at Oktoberfest

Milk in a beer mug

the festival fringes.

MUNICH, Sept 16, (Reuter): A revolution is sweeping the froth from drinkers' glasses at the Munich Oktoberfest beer festival. This year they are selling not just alcohol-free beer but

Breaking with a century and a half of tradi-tion, the 156th Oktoberfest will offer both beverages to up to seven million visitors during a 16-day orgy of drinking and merrymaking that starts today.

Traditionalists may dismiss alcohol-free beer as "castrated barley-juice," but steadily rising consumption of the brew by health-conscious young Germans has won it a place in the 14 huge tents that form the centrepiece of the festival.

City councillor Barbara Scheuble-Schaefer was one of those who successfully campaigned to have local laws changed to enable all breweries to sell in their tents alcohol-free beer, nicknamed 'lead-free' (as in petrol) by Bavarians.

"We welcome the growth in consumption of alcohol-free beer for both health and safety reasons," she said. Milk is making its debut in a small tent of its

The introduction of both drinks has been ensured by motoring organisations anxious to ensure that drivers have an alternative to overindulge in more potent brews that could cost

them their driving licences. "It is encouraging that all the Oktoberfest organisers will offer at least one alcohol-free drink that is cheaper than the same amount of beer," said Munich's deputy mayor Winfried Zehetmeier.

West Germans, the world's largest beer-drin-West Germans, the world's largest over-drinkers, are turning more and more to weaker varieties and the brewing industry expects alcohol-free beer to capture 15 per cent of the market eventually.

Apart from these innovations, the festival, launched by King Ludwig I of Bavaria to celebrate his marriage to Princess Therese von Sachsen-Hildburghausen in October 1810, is largely sticking to tradition.

German market last year.

largely sticking to tradition.

Munich's Mayor Georg Kronawitter will declare it open at mid-day by hanging open a beer barrel with a bronze hammer in a ceremony broadcast live on television. Beer drinkers will gather in massive tents set up in an open field in central Munich, downing

enormous one-litre (1-3/4-pint) mugs of their favourite tipple and mibbling chicken to the

deafening strains of compah bands.

Heavy imbibers should be aware of one fur-

ther endurance challenge.

They face a 70-mark (\$35) on-the-spot fine if, unable to face long queues for the toilets, they urinate behind a tent.

The young turn to new faiths, cults

Wave of 'neo-new' religions hits Japan

TOKYO, Sept 16, (AP): "Welcome home," visitors are told as they enter the Buddhist sect's temple, decorated with glistening gold. A statue portrays the religion's living founder in an embroidered bright yellow robe.

Young worshippers wearing a narrow cloth vestment over their necks walk pensively through the hall. Others quietly watch a video showing the founder reiterating: "You can do it."

This is Agon-Shu, one of many so-called "neonew religions" that have been appearing in Japan in the past two decades. The term is used to differentiate between the very letest wave of new faiths to tiate between the very latest wave of new faiths to appear in Japan and two earlier waves identified by scholars, roughly in the late 19th century and the middle of this century.

The earlier "new" religions largely stemmed from

Japan's opening to the outside world, and the uncertainty they brought to Japanese society. The "neonew" faiths often are attributed to sharp postwar economic growth, which has made the Japanese richer and subjected them to pressures in its own

vay. Seiyu Kiriyama, 68, the founder of Agon-Shu. became the first Japanese satellite evangelist in April. His preaching at a monthly gathering is televised on a rivately owned satellite circuit, the Agon Channel, to some 30 temples throughout the

"Yes, you can survive and win in this competitive society only by learning how to develop your psychic power and getting rid of evil in your souls, Kiriyama preaches to members of his Buddhist

Agon-Shu is based on the Agon-Sutras, the oldest teachings of Buddha. The faith was formed 11 years ago and has 300,000 followers, said spokeswoman Hiroko Matsuo, 29. Ms Matsuo, who converted to the faith as a teenager, said half its adherents are between ages 20 and 40.

People join Agon-Shu to be healthier, successful and happier. They are fairly wealthy people," she said, "and they develop a sense of community here.

"Because this is where they should belong, we say

welcome home' when a person comes in." Adherents to Agon-Shu must pay a 48,000-yen (\$350) initiation fee and 2,000 yen (\$15) per month for membership. At least 100,000 yen (\$730) is required whenever a follower receives a special

Shigeru Nishiyama, a sociology professor at

Toyo University in Tokyo, said "neo-new noise often require a lot of money at the beginning because followers hind to float from one sect to another.

followers that to host from one sect to another:

"To make it more approachable, they emphasise similaries and psychologostics instead of reignostic theories," he said. Psychologostics is an attempt to more physical objects by the power of the mind.

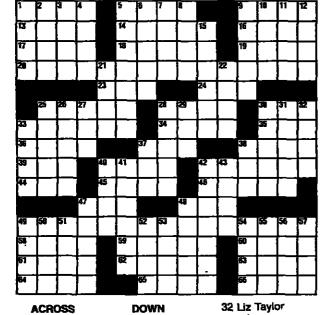
Youngsteric especially can be drawn by such groups, the sociologist said. "Young people are tired of this controlled society they live in, and look for groupstring palarogen and mysterious to make

for something unknown and mysterious to make their lives more interesting."

One example Ninhiyama cited was a new religion called Mahikari-Kyo, which claims people can cure illnesses by holding their hand over a sick persons forehead for 10 to 15 minutes and drawing divine light to the person, parifying the body and soul.

ercellent condition Tale 48 Attended tributes

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



1 Nanking nanny

2 British flat?

3 - the Red

negative

4 Spanish

5 Break

6 Sheriff's

group

Wager

9 Stratford

offerings

10 Solve again

12 — instrument

8 Ripped

11 Baker

21 Title

25 Chip

27 Hail

29 Pistol

30 Disgrace

31 Metric feet

15 A Frost

22 Brother of

Jacob

26 Resided

28 Make amend

33 Reedlike

37 Evil

38 Able

40 Avoid

41 Kindling

42 Judge

43 Friendly

greeting 47 Nick-

48 Elected

50 Cease

53 Locate

55 Monster

Penn

57 Ferber

NOVA GESTE TRADEPAPER

ART BANDAGE

ANSWER TO

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

PASTURELLAL

49 Siamese

name for

Margaret

51 Slaughter of

52 Hodgepodge

54 Carpenter's

56 Connery or

baseball

1 Sun disk 5 Argument 9 Bow

Breckenridge' 16 Anthropologist

17 Parched 18 Houston athlete 19 Yemen port 20 Myopic male's problem, with 49 Across

23 Corroded 24 Curve 25 Beau 28 Site of the

Taj Mahal 30 So written: Lat. 33 Splinter 34 Garb for Giselle 35 Actor Holbrook 36 Bathe

37 Rock's

38 Glory 39 Mamie's mate 40 Musial of baseball 42 With hands on hips

44 Future Dr.'s school 45 Secrete 46 Ceremonies

47 Play on words 48 TV network 49 See 20 Across 58 Suspend 59 Poet T.S.

60 Like good cheddar 61 Sleep like 62 Wash 83 Persian Guif country

64 - bits) 65 Baltic Sea feeder 66 Entertainet. Home

GOREN BRIDGE

LOOK FOR A MIRACLE

NORTH Q 10 9 6 **◊ A 5** WEST EAST **765** ♥ 10987 ♦ KQJ9 8732 0 10 ♣ K **★ QJ10973** SOUTH ♠ AKJ75 ♥ A 4 2 0 6 4 **862** The bidding: West North East South 4 💠 Dbl Pass 5 🛊 Pess Pass Pass

Opening lead: King of ♦ Sometimes you need the gods of chance to smile on you if you are to bring home a contract. If you do not risk an exorbitant loss by doing so, play for the one possibility that will allow you to get home, no matter how remote.

Pass

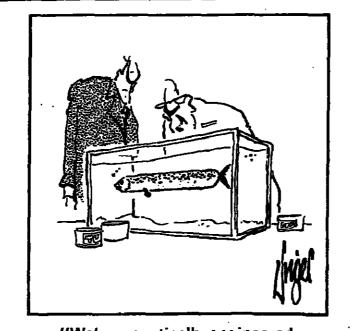
West's diamond preempt worked in a sense. It drove North-South to a terrible slam. Unfortunately, the cards lay in such a way that declar-

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF North-South vulnerable. West er, thanks to good card-reading,

was able to land the contract. West led the king of diamonds, and declarer was not thrilled with his prospects. The mirror distribution of the minor suits made it seem there were two unavoidable losers in the minors - either two clubs or a club and a diamond. But superb dummy-play technique resulted in one of those losers vanishing into thin air.

Declarer won the opening diamond lead and drew trumps in two rounds. Next came two rounds of hearts and, when West followed, success was staring declarer in the face. If West had started with eight diamonds, as was likely from the high preempt, the contract was laydown. With 12 cards probably known, West could not hold more than one club.

On the fourth heart declarer made a crucial discard—a club, not a diamond. He then cashed the ace of clubs before exiting with a diamond. West won a totally unexpected trick, but did not relish having the lead. With nothing left but diamonds, the defender was forced to yield a ruff-sluff to declarer, allowing the losing club to be discarded from hand while dummy trumped.



"We've genetically engineered a tuna exactly the same diameter as our cans."

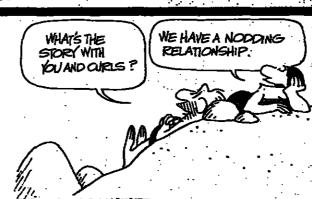
THE WIZARD OF ID







B.C.





YOUR STARS



You will feel better than you have done of late but do not go over the top. You should put your health first so try to relax. Do something that will please your partner too. Be helpful.



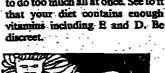
Others are going to try to take advantage of you - do not let them. Avoid trying to be too clever. Make sure you are not being boring to others. Be resolute.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You will have something to be pleased about but do not let it go to your head. Try to do something that interests your partner as well as you. Do all you can to rid yourself of prejudices and fixed responses. Be cautious.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will be able to do something much to your liking. Avoid trying to do too much all at once. See to it





that will please your partner. Nothing will be quite as you would like it: to be but you were expecting far too much. Your lucky numbers are 2 and 17. Do all you can to maintain harmony with your partner.



You are rather too inclined to.

look on the dark side of matters. Keep calm things are not as bad as they might seem. And consider how much worse they might have been. Be prudent.



You will have to try to added to tanged circumstances. There will ugs you will find it hard to accept. Take care you do

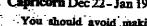


Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) Do not expect too much from others and try to become more self-relism. You will be shie to put two and two together. This is a good. time to make strengs and do not be too proud to make the first more



You will have plenty to be pleased about. Try to take you mind off work for the day. Do not make a promise you would ind it hard to keep. Be tolerant.





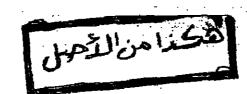
You should avoid making number of yourself, nor should you let others be a nuisances to you. Try to keep things as simple as tible. Look on the bright side



You will be in a better frame of mind. Try not to live too much in the past, instead look ahead. Do not let yourself be intimidated, the difficulties are not as bad as they mightycem. Be tactful.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You will tend to be rather on the nervous side and should do all you can to calm yourself. Also you should have a little more faith in yourself. Do not try to exade an issue that will have to be faced sooner or later. Be forgiving.





MERCEDES 280-S, 1984 model, 87,000 lams off-white with light

grey interior, full options, in

excellent condition. Tele.

NISSAN Stanza, 1984, grey, AC, automatic, surroof, 74,000 kms.

leauned up to Sept 1990, one

owner in good condition. KD850

cash or instalments. Tele.

OLDSMOBILE Cutiess 1986, 4 doors AC, radio cassette, AM/

FML fully automatic, (no cruise)

hard top dark rose, at very good condition. KD2,200. Tele.

condition. 5642237 (Ree), Anytime. (AT1-49358-2)

TOYOTA Corolla 1964, white with AC, 77,000 kms. Registered

upto May 1990 in excellent condi-tion KD800 cash. Tele. 2424486

BRAND new servey instrument, theodolite type "Carl Ziess Jens" model 020A, Tele: 4844539.

4839785. 9am - 12 noon 6 - 7.30

VIDEO camera recorder with accessories, model, ITT, VRP 3844, KD140. Tel. 5822914, after-

ORIGINAL dynamo for Dodge,

KD10, air condition, evaporator

unit with compressor for Mer-

cedes 200, KD60, Tele. Mr Man-

apor, 2424561.

Miscellaneous

2403260.

(AT2-49392-3)

(AT1-49345-3)

(AT2-49370-3)

(AT1-49337-3)

(AT2-49384-1)

(AT2-49348-3)

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, isticial Street. One. bedroom on 1st floor, for a Dawoodi Bohra femily or bachelor only. Tel. 2553604. (AT2HK-TM-0

JABRIYA, opp. Fourth Ring road. Accommodation with all necessary facilities for bechelors. Tele. Alwyn 2415493(off) 8 am - 1.30 pm, 5334736 (Res) after 2 pm. // (AT2-49393-3)

ABBASIYA, near the Shehani. Video. One room for a Mangalorean couple or bachelors to share with Mangalorean bachelors. Tele. Gladis, 4316890:

(AT6-49283-3)

For Rent

SURPA, deluce villa, ground floor near the American and English schools, 4 bedrooms with CAC. separate entrance, 2 kitchens, carpets and curtain, including a garden. Tele. Mr Salem, 5317132 (AT2-49373-3)

KUWAIT City, near the Carlton Hotel, 3 room apartment, 2nd floor with AC's cupboards, beds,

FORSALE

Computers ·

TANDY 1000 EX 1988; IBM com-1 patible, joysticks (2) pitatus sole (ware, disk in excellent condition KD400. Tele 3983471 after 4 pm. (AT2-49363-3)

PAJERO 189, manual in excellent condition KD3,850. Tele. 2642604 after 5 pm. (AT2 49364-3)

MITSUBISH Cordia Turbo menual with AC, full options, regis-tered first in July 85. One dwise, in excellent condition. Lele Fahim, 47,18186,8am - 8pm (A76-49835-3)

NISSAN Liberta 1983, AC, fully automatic, white, in good condi-tion, KD700 onc. Tele, 5614831. (AT)-49340-2)

MITSUBISHI Galant GLX 1986 AC, manual, 49,000 lens, Dark grey. In very good condition. KD1,500 cash Tele 3983471 after

(AT2-49363-3) NISSAN pickup, 4-wheel drive 1985, double cab, insured upto 11th, 1989, in very good condi-tion. Tele: Mr Anwar/Satter

TOYOTA Cresside GL 1981. white, automatic, AC, 74,000 kms. insured up to Feb 1990, in very good condition. KD950 cash or

instalmenta. Tele, 5653952, (AT1-49361-3) CHEVROLET impale 1981, white, AC, sustametic in good condition KD700 ono cash. Tele. 5644202

MITSUBISHI Colt 1988, KD1900 cash, ono. Or KD200 cash, KD50

per month by instalments. Tel. 5857741 -90384) 1: (AT2-49383-3) CADILLAC, De Ville, 1985 full options, leather seats, 4 doors, 60,000 miles, interior and exterior

dark bise KD4200. Tele. 564227, Be. Anglima. CAT1-49358-29 PIAZZA XL Coupe 1985, white, fully automatic with OD, fuel injection, cause opatrol, power steer-ing, cause opatrol, power steer-ing, scori & reer disk brakes, AC. Larly owner; in showroom condi-tion KD (650,7 ste. 4884455. http://doi.org/10.1001/

> WANTED Driver

Must have transferable

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects

...ECONOMICALLY

484-6009

I'm still

I should

waiting for my

shipment...

have called

Alghanim...

No one does it better.

The biggest IATA
Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

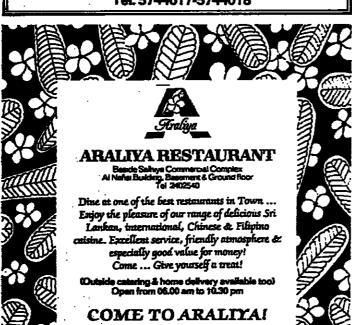
Sea-**Freight**-Air

Packing

Contact: 4816144/4816004 Ext 225, 249 Port Tel: 9016813

Sofa sets (3+2+1) from KD 175/- onwards Dining tables + chairs from KD 120/- onwards Easy chairs — stools — wall units — bookshelves coffee tables -- single beds -- double beds -- kitchen table + chairs -- carpets -- curtains, plus many more

odds & ends. Visit: Bargain House (Salmiya) Tel. 5744017-5744018



A leading electronics company requires

Minimum 5 years' experienced

VCR/TV technician

with transferable residence permit

Attractive salary offered to the right candidate.

Contact on telephone: 2440644/ 2440655 for interviews.

CARPET

CLEANING

Contact

GULF DAWN

Tel. 5624725

Mga Kababayan, kami po ay nag-

Sitingkod so stylo ng SIGURADO, MATATAS, MABILIS Of MAAYOS no

patunga sa lahat ng panig so PRUPINAS

Ang inyong tagapaglingkod 240-96-83

STOP

nice area! We have what you are

Please call:

2636382

2634145

Villas, half villas

and flats

with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2403260

The All

Real Estate

Looking for a nice home in a

--- Villas with or

- half villas.

- Apartments.

without swimming

looking for.

pool.

3 pieces living room suite, Scandinavian teak in very good condi-tion, KD150. Tele. 5313007, 8.30 am - 2.45 pm.

(AT2-49382-3)

NATIONAL video mixer, VS-100 with G1n camera, video camera 55N, with stand, national 14 inch TV, with flash lights, cables and accessories. All bought June 89. Tele. Rebhi 2634384 (AT1-49316-2)

BEIGE diwaniya KD55, glass dining table with 6 chrome chairs, KDS5 formics table with 8 chairs coffee table and lutchen tables KD30 and many more. Tele. 2421043-044-059. from 12:30 -1.30pm and 7.30 - 8.30 pm (AT6-49332-3)

HOUSEHOLD items, cooking range double and single bed, dining table, washing machine, solesets, carpet (4 x 10 mtrs). Vacuum cleaner, wall unit, findge Alt are in very good condition. Tele. 2403138, (Res) after 5 pm. (AT1-49339-3)

LOST

PARROT green with black and park markings around the neck lost in Salmiya. Finder please Tele. Mr. Jim. Botton, 4845507,4845560 (off), 5642099

(AT2-49380-3) SITUATIONS

MAID required for a Kuwaits family to live-in. Must speak excellent English with housekeep-ing experience. Tele. 2460420.

MAID required for housekeeping and baby sitting for a European family. Must speak very good English and have transferable residence permit. Tele, 4832717. (AT2-49362-3)

Vacant

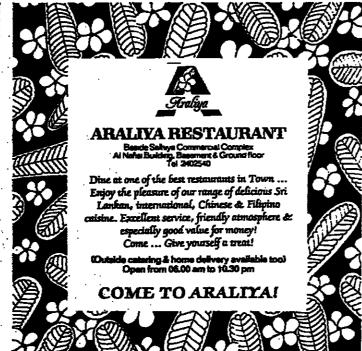
(AT6-49330-3)

Khalifa Al Jassim Trading & Contracting Co. W.L.L.

Freight Services Competitive and reliable

Ship your car and personal effects, door to door service, to Uni Consolidated container to UK every 18 days Full container service to European countries/America/Par Ear Also accepting air cargo in any part of the world

BARGAIN HOUSE





GERMAN BREAD DAIYA



All continental pastries, cakes & croissants Tel: 2542199

family living in Salmiya. Speaking CARGO excellent English and good knowledge about baby-sitting MABUHAY

Tele. 5632794, 2550564 PHILIPPINES (AT6-49334-3) Door-to-Door Service MAID required to work 25-30 hours per week Afternoons by Sea and Air preferred. Must speak English. Contact Baby

Tele. 5323262 (AT6-49315-3)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRIVATE coaching in French ianguage Tele. 4741782 (AT2-49372-3) KINDERGARTEN/Nursery for

REQUIRED, Indian maid for a full-

time job for a small Egyptian

having a transferable residence

Salmiya, opp Junior Indian School Tele. 5632316. (AT2-49367-3)

LKG. - U.K.G. 5 days a week m

Transport Required for a lady from Dasman

near Firdous cenema to Shuwaikh 7.30 am - 12.30 pm and 4 to 7pm.Tele. 4832003, 4814092 durand office hours (AT1-49346-3)

REOUTRED for a single person from Salmiya, Salem Al Mubarak Street (near the Mercedes Showroom) to Al Surra (American School) 8 !5 am and return 2.45 pm. Teie 53:3007. 8.30 am - 2.45 pm. (AT2-4938:-3)

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE in main Salmiya. behind the Mercedes Showroom with an expenenced lady from 8 anm - 1 pm. Tele. Kharry, 3261353. (AT2-49377-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592. 2406593

AL-SAQIYA FOR RENT

labriya Ville: 6 bedrooms, 2 scioon, 4 Healt visio : 3 bedrooms, large half. 2 bathrooms, kitchen ground floor --water Flot: 5 bedrooms, soloon, 3

bathroom Mishrif : Villa, 5 bedrooms, 2

2656297-2658365-2621391 Mohammed Shihada

We need Sri Lankan,

ndian and Filipino maids Must have valid transferable residence. Call Tel. 2434763 —

Salmiya Bldg. — First floor — apartment No. 5 Beside Ministry of Information old building - Kuwait

WANTED Waitresses

Who have passed secondary school, can speak English & Arabic. Contact immediately -2425101-5



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

BOODAI FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with swimming pool & stores in all areas in Kuwait.

Messilah Beach Canada Dry Tele: 4847937. Real Estate 4817708 2401858 - 2408510

FREE TAX NOTES Sofa and General **FOR UK EXPATRIATES** Cleaning at your Full of practical tips for the premises!

working British expatriate. Contact OCEAN SECURITIES P.O. Box 66136.

JADDADEH INT'L TRAD. CORP. GOODNEWS SAMPAGUITA **CARGO EXPRESS** SPECIAL DOOR TO TAXI DOOR TO PHILS.

Opening a branch in serbisiyo ng Pangkaragatan al Pahimpapawid na kargamiento at Pera Abu Halifa AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

Al Ibrahim

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Taxi

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

للقيبوخطار 🗨 🤼 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

NK - NAIIBA KAMI

🕹 484-6009 🗻

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool. **AL GANDOL**

REAL ESTATE Tel. 2452199 2452198

FOR RENT

SALWA: 3-Brm flats with pool & maid's room SALWA: 4-Brm flat in Salwa Complex with facilities MASILLAH: 3-Brm vilia with pool and garden MISHREF: 4-Brm villa with garden and garage BIDA: 5-Brm villo with bosement close to beach BAYAM: 4-Brm split level villa with pool and garden KD 1200/-

Plus many more flats & villas Call: Boushahri Real Estate Est. Tel: 5744017-5744018

FOR RENT WANTED SALES LADY/RECEPTIONIST

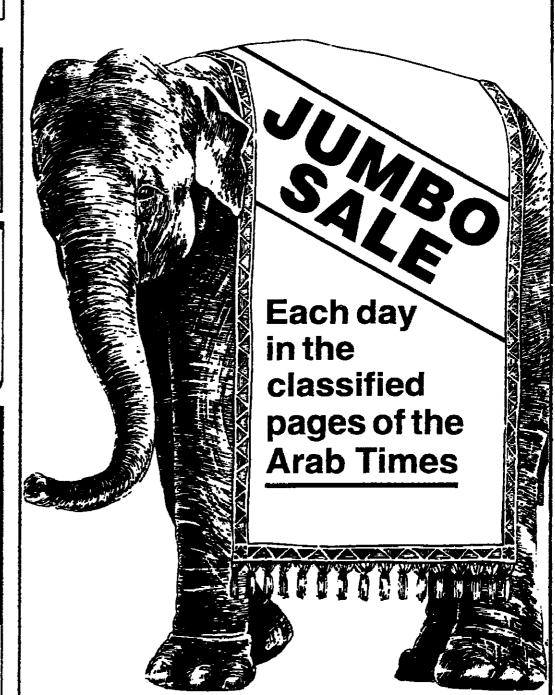
Qualifications:

- Dynamic and with a pleasing personality - Good knowledge in salesmanship

Experience in Computer Data Entry

- Fluent in Arabic and English - Transferable visa

Please Contact: International Optique, Salmiah Mr. Rolf Habig, Tel Nos. 5722980-5714007-5723020



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

ore to with y expects also or cent of the is, the ferival of Bavaria is as Therese is cober 1810, i onawiner wi anging open nammer na ision.

into the help the hel

TEMBERIT

assive tents a mich, down mags of the chicken to the ads are of one

ICO-HEW TOTAL beginninghen ect to another le, they make stead of min :5 is an attent ei oi the 🙀 diam he t oung prope :) live in mal VICTORIS TO I

7252 唯元

ns peoplecan

A CE 3 SKE DEZ

body and god ohony Haif

hony

avaid minimum as a substantial substantial

4745533

a beam in a look about 1000 about

كومت مكات فلف شيول ك حفل الدالت كردى القيدات ي الماد كرف كا وحش ك-ود افتاك الدالمة في والسكام في اور والش كرمان كلينا المحداد تقام وقد الهاتقام كوم ومات بال وفي وج إكتان كالكورياي دعي علال الراساء عار كف كالحريد الجدار الم الدويده ماكل كونتم وإن كد يكن ال قام هدشات كو يعن كادبال ليديد محاجما فاكر مركت كدر مراياد ورفرات الكاليان والمفاوي كر ترباد مال تكريد موون في كوزي الاتفار كريوار قد عمل الم بالمارة المفرغ الدين مال مك مدد كي حيدت بالقدادة العديدة باب وكور من الدميال مراريد المارة المارة ميال مراريد باكتان وعمراني كرة رب مسلس لي المكانت جاري فراكش مراتهام دينة والحافر من خود كوكور كردرك رت دے جن کا عصد اپ اقداد کا تحق تعلد بب ملت علبده محالورائس اظام کاداداد جلا جمدی ١٩٨٠ و كالك تيم وك عال بسوية في مرافل بي جدود توروف كياف مكوى احداد الماس مديد الحكرد إكر من إين عندر وكول يداودت على عوام كالمعدد ادارول وخط مد تك على الراب عومت منيم إلى ما عنى قوانون ف ال قام الكلت المر كالحمومي ابتمام كيا كياك حقق القيادات كوزين ك الدالت كر الحوى ويم كالم دع كر النبي كاستول هد التدين ويان اليالود على الرشي لاء كيفر الرشل الآل احداث ك مالكستان كرمك كي إلك دور كوموثر طور إسيام عن مركع

> ميناك وليسيبات كرجب ١٩٨٥ء من فير عاجي يلون يمخدوى اسملان افوى ويم كمام يمل تے کوشتہ ٨ مال ك آمراند دور ك تمام ساء وسفيد كانتامول كوجائز قرارد ياور أثمن ١٩٢١م كي متحدد وفعات كو بدل کران کی چکستی د فعلت شال کی حمیر دی توریاته اسیای النفل الكاكا فالنسك في حب مكفها مي كومت دى المحول ترميم سياك يارغول كاموقف تغريباتك جيساها سائے جوسای ارتبل کے جو کہ ارشل ااء دور عل جرافياه كالحدد فيدين جل كاع أروى مال الى عامل كالحق ب- ان ين الموي ويم كوم كرك ساع ١٩٥٥ كي أكين كواصلي حالت ين يحال كرني

يكن ومر ١٩٨٨ء ك التقابت كيد جب مركز من يبلز الملك مكومت قائم مولى تلى أو كاساي بارشول اور افرادي اینا سوفت بدلا۔ اور مدد اور وزر اعظم کے احتیادات کے الاتادات کے الاتادات کے الاتادات کے الاتادات کے الاتادات ک وان سے ای بر سول رہ ایک اور کا میں ترکم شروع کر دی۔ جی کر پاکستان مسلم نیک ہے انھوں تربم سے انھوں افتدار سے در طرفی کی مزاجعتی چی۔ انھویں ومعكى ماى ين كل مالاكدا الخلاف يميل ايرا التلامم ك دوال مى اس ك مرداه فرخان جري الموس ترمم وحم كرف مع موم كاطلال كياتمالين الخليات بعداب اس كو مرودى قرار ديا جارمات كداس ك وريع ورواعم إد مد سكوا فيادات عن والدان دواكيا كواب مساد والمراهم ع القارات عدر مان "القزان" ب الموادة يم كادق على من المان المان المنافظة

> وزمر الخطم أور صدر سطح احتيارات من "نوازن " کی حقیقت

اكتان كام وود ساى قام اس مل كروو ويدي الحريص فيهدوستان عليانو آبادياتي تسلوقا فم كريت بعد شودع كياتما فابرب كه بعد ستان على الحريد مكومت كا سے اہم متعمد ہماں کے میام کمل طوع مطبع رکھ اتھ ماكداس وسع ومريض فطي كسيد تاريذ كادر المالي وماكل کود ای دیا مرس میل اول ایسا ترک تعقیم عدے کولا کیس ایک حقیقت مے کہ آگرین عیونت الروس مي كل و المال الما المحاليات كالمحاليات كالفادة من المالية ع مر طرک مال ما گرده یا کام این ایسا مرکز کار دوری فرد کرده بعدستان المريدل كي لو آبادي نه مينا و مديوس اور الالميت كي الرومان والما الما كذياده المادة

مغیود حالت پی د کمانواجے تھے۔ اس متعمد کے لئے آگر یوں تے بعد شان پی بی افتر ملى كالك اليافقام قائم كيادوات والفرى والحل كاهمي میں براہ راست من برطانیہ یا ہتد ستان میں اس کے فاندے وانسرائے مصملت واب دہ تھا۔ یہ لیک فيقتسب كما كريفل فيعدسان عي مكومت الرشاي

ہی کے اس اقر ٹھای کو میمٹیل قریم آئٹ پرفش ابسیائر سکتا ہم دیا کیاتھا تی میں پھٹیم اورائٹ کی على معدستان على بردان يخفضوال الرشاق ليغ آب كو عوام اور عوام كم مقاوات عالاتر محق كي الفرشاق كو اس على وف مي حى كدوام كيايا جين - عام كيا عليج بن اور عوام كياكت بن افر شاي كاداسط مرف وائسرائر ے قلد کی کدافر ثان کا کام ی اگریدا عرضا کو معیداور بد کرا تداس کے افر شای کو وانسراني كاعمل مليت الدمرري مامل في وكم الفاظ من كما جاسكا ب كدين وستان كي توكر شاي ك لئ الحیارات اور مفاوات کے تحفظ کے لئے والسوائع كاممدى امل نبح قلد ليك طاقتراور مطلق النمان وانسرائے کامطلب لیک به متاداد یا اعتاد توکر۔ شائل قل فرکرشلق کا انستادہ وسے الاحتیاد کی بیآد کیک ا اختیاد وانسرائے ۔ آزادی کی موائسرائے کی جگہ گور جل نے لی ۔ کون یہ مرف ماری جری ہے۔ سای ظام اود اس کے اسای ظرات وی تھے۔ ور شای اورود ترام عراصر جن كے مفاولت على الحريديل كے قائم كرود سای ساجی اور اتصادی وسلنے سے وابست متصد اب وانسداني كامكر كورجل كواعار فالمناك ك مِلْ لِكَ فَاتَّكَ لِهِ وَالْسَوَالْمُ الله كَ لَكَ بِحَمْ تَقَلَت قلد لِي ولك فاقور كورز جل كر حي تي اكدليك

مام أدن اى ليك قارد كركر ومحومتى بـ أيك طرف الخريص كاواد وكرشاى قبايك منبطاته كورجل ر كى ال تازمرى كى ماريخ رايك تطروا لے سے عولى المان يوبل على جامرة كور جل كوفاتور كماياج تحدان کافل پیشار شدند مند مراده او کستو اوام کے فاعدے دیراهم کے باتھ مشیط کرنا ہائے

والقداد كورزجول ان كوسي الاعتياري اور تحظ مراعلت كى

بحد متان س دستوري اقدامت اور ساس تربيلول كي

ا تحوی آئی رمیم کلیای یس منظر میراد عظت (کودویل امد) کے منابع می کود بالمتالية على جب المرشل الموك تحت جل فيلوى جميد في فالتلك وغله ماهمل بواد المول في وزياهم في قال ونت جي لك ي عليه مطول على يد مدر كابركي بيساك يطور كيابا جا بعد مان عي الحريد عود كا

ال ممن على يم ١٩٣٥ م يك كور تمثث أقدار إلى يك کی مثل دے سکتے ہیں۔ اس ایک کور طاق یا ولیسنٹ منجد مثان میں گویک آزادی کے دید کے قصافت کیا تخا- أكرجه اس المحضيض تخب وارون اورور إعظم كويسل ممام وستورى الدالمت كم مقابل من زياره القيادات وي م على المرجى كمرتر جل لاعدو ادروس القيارات كا مالک توار ای کی دیر یہ تی کر کورز برل باج برطانیہ کا فاکدہ تعالید انگرروایے تماکدے کومنبدادر با احداد کی كراسية مفاوات كو تحقيق الماح تقيد جب تریک آزادی کامیل سے مکتار بول اور پاکتان

ليك أزاد مملك كم طورم إجر أله عقاضول كرتحت إس ا کمٹ شریجو تریشیل کر دی گئی۔ ان تریشیل کے تحت العامور يرجل كورجل إى وفى عظم بارى كرسكا فی مسکونی کرد کرد کرد کرد کرد کی بایدی شروری قرار افعال و در انتخامی کرد کا اور حورے کی بایدی شروری قرار دے دی گی- (اعزی پیش آف اعزاد یک ۱۹۲۲ء) ٨ سيكش ٨-سى) اس كيادد ١٩٣٥ء ك ا کمشیر تن ایاکتان کے عمول آئی (۱۹۳۷ ع۱۹۵۱ء) عن كورتر جمل كورج القيارات ماصل تقد كورتر جمل وقل كمرواء تحاود مام والى احالت ال كام ع بلی ات تھ سے بد کر یا ک دار اعظم اور دار احم ک کلینہ کے تام اداکین کی تقرری کافن کور حمل كواصل قلد ودر إعظم اواس كاليداب مدول ال وقت تك حمل رو يختر خرب مك كورز حل ان ي واحى تصورنه كورز جزل جب جابين ان كي يعنى كروايجة تقد جياك كورزيل قام قرت وديرامتم واجهام الدين عب ١٩٥١ وي سلوك كيا-

- قيام بالمثال ع بواكريد كور حل كو أكن مرداه كا ورجد در الما الماكن مواقد ومرے كور تحل (خاد أعار وازی حقت معلم آری کاس کایل حرکا عام الدید ۱۹۳۸ عداد) ک پاکتان کے کی گورز عداى كالركام الدار عالى عالى ميل ميل الدار المار سای کردار ادایمی کیا۔ جو کہ پارلمال دوات کے تحت ورراهم كمصن التيدواكات والعجن ويستظام محادد مكود مؤال الفاف محرز حل إياة الالان عرفه التعال الكراس كالاستان الموض

اس کے رکھی اکستان میں مرورع ی سے ایس قوش مرکزم میں جودر برا محم کو کور دین کرور د المناواتي مي آزادي على ان وول كالاركان

أنموس أتجى زميم يرحنيف راك كالبعره مسعء كي آمن كي بحالي كالمكمناسة وراصل آفوس ترمیم کی بنیاد ہے۔ اور اس کے مطالعے اور جائزے کے بغیر أنموي ترميم كي اجميت مع محج أمكاى سي بوتي- مناز دانشو معلى اورسياستدان جناب صيف داے فرايت عرفروی ساس فرد قعات می مینید بوت عوام کور قالب کیا ہے جی کے دستوری تھنا کے لئے آفوین وی معلود

٥رجولاتي عديواه كوجن فياء الحق في المشلاه ك آئین کومنتل کر دیا آہم اس کے بینی حسین کویر سرمکل رہے دیا گیا۔ اس نے یا دلیمنٹ اوراسمبلیاں توژوس اور نوسه دن کا تدراعدا تحلیات کرانے کے عمد کا طال مجی كيا- تاجم ٨ مال تك اوشل لاء جدى ربااور أئين معطل-جس كاسباب مقاصد كاعلم ومروم ضياء الحق ي كوبوكا احرداهماء على الخابات كالعمله كيا كياور خود سافت فتم كي جمودي فقام كوفاة كايرد كرام بي كيا كيا- عداء م الم اعلى ارشل لاء في معاده كاني في او ٥ جارت كيا-ال عم كي ش مرام كورل--ش ممرا اور ۲۲ س فركورہ استخاب كے افتقاد كے بعد عام المل المثل لاء ليك اعلان ك دريع ٥ جوالي عداء كے حكم كو والي لين اور مارش لاء خم كرت كا اعلان کریں کے ماہم ١٩٨٥ء على جارى بوت والے مدر کے قبان تمبرا ایں ان اقدالت کا کوئی ذکر میں و صدر کے فرمان أبره عداء ك ش غبراات ٢٢ ش تويز كي مح تصاس کا تیجہ یہ واک انتخابات کے بعد بھی مارش لا

بدستورجاري دبا-ار مارچ ۱۹۵۵ء کوجرل فیاء الحق نے ۱۹۷۳ء کے آئين كي يحالى كافران جارى كيا- جومدد كافران فمرد ١٩٨٥ء كملا آب نام كوهو كيش متجليك اس كا أمن كى يحالى معمول ما تعلق يحى سي تعالك اس ميراس توعیت کی ترامیم کی ممتن کے آئین کی صورت ی اگاڑدی گئے۔ اس كانيادى دهاني ورائ ورتصورى بدل كركه دياكيا اس فرمان سفو ماست كي تيول بنيادي اصفاء مقند النظامية

متقتر كاكرواد يدل دياكيااوراس كوائره اختياد كواس قدد كم كرديا كياب كراب اقتدار اعلى كتفهر كاطلال اس ي مشكل ي مع كيام سكام السلط عي بارليسنط

آر نکل ۴۸ ذیلی شق (۵) کے قت ملہ

جب المليلي توزف كا أعلان كرے تو ١٠٠ ون كے اندر ا تظابات کے انعقاد کا اعلان کرنے اور عوری کابیتہ قائم كرف كاعلان كرے كاور اگر ضروري مجي قوسى قوى اجيت

آرنكل ٥٨ ويلي (٢) ي تت مدار

ملوائده درج ذيل ي تع لين أزادي كيوروام ي خابش في كرمك ين عوام كى حكومت موايدان كى حاكمت كافرا كده ينى ورراحكم (مل شدى) عصل مددول رامم لى يل مصور کر کی کے تمامیدے لیسی گورتر جزل کے مقالے میں وبإداما القياد الاموثريون آر مُكِل ٥٠ ال يك تحت بادليسك مدا وي ليكن و كله أولوي كيادهود وروكم كى كوروييش

اسملاور مينث يرمشمل بوكا-كُولْ تِدِيلُ فَسِ آلُ حَي الله الله الله كام اور قوام مع در میں اور انتظامیہ عوام ک سے سطے روزیم کا اعلان کر سے گا۔ جوالے سوال ک المان الدي ليك طالتو ودر العلم ك وريد اور ودم ي المسلم و كاميل كالواسيان الم على المدال من المان على الما

يد محكن يس كا كفاد ال وقت ي يوكيا تما يب مروري مح واسلي وزيد كاينان كر سكلب - اكراس ك بعدستان كم عام في عروه أول ظام ك خلاف إلى رائيس اظلت كانتقاد فردرى اوكيار

ترميم نوختم كرنے كامطالبه كرنے والےابات توازن اختيارات نيلئے ضروري قرار دينے کے اور کان قوام سے برادراست تختیب و کر آتے ہیں۔ مد سیای جد جد تروع کی تحق اور اب بھی جاری ہے۔ حالاکیہ اس ممکل ۲۴۰۹ کے تحت وستور میں تربیم کے طریقہ عمی رہے ہوئے ملکت کے انتقال اختیارات صدر کے باہم کا حاضر کے جمہوری تصورات کے مطابق اقتدار اعلی کے مالک

ال طويل ومستر بحت يحد بويط بد أظرواس يرصفرك چور ميك بعدستان اور ياكتان دو آزاد مكسدن محصد خود حیام بی اس اقدار اعلی کو عوام است منتب نما کندول سک ورایع استعمال کرتے ہیں۔ وزیر اعظم اور کامیند اس عیابی يأكشان ش بن با قاعده اور جار عيدى دستور بحي تفكيل ائ التداران كاستعال اوراطماد كاوريد ييرب اس معران ك روان الرياد المن التخالف مي موظر بويكي بي - كين بين الماسك الماس حييت كومماوريات كمتام وارول سالارب لیات علی حان کا خود کو در راحظم رکھنے کانیدان کی اس خواہش کامکاس قاکر در راحظم اور کورز برل کے معدول عوام کی سای ماکیت اور انظامیه کی سول بالادس کے درمیان محکش لی جی جاری بادراس کی دید دی ب جس ے درمیان فرق کودائے کیا جائے اور پارلیمانی قطام کے لیک اہم اصول کے مطابق ودیم افظم کو عواقی اقتداد اعلی کے لیک كاذكر ابتداش كياكياتهاك باكستان كاسياي فلام اي قلام كا للكلب في المريط في مل قام كا قااد بس ع رويات وكويل ب ميل كم طور يروجيك كياجاتك جولوك بارليمان ظام ے علم اور موام کی حاکیت من ایسن رکھتے ہیں۔ ودانا اس روايت كويوان جرمة ويكنال تدكرين كمد اس لئة كه وزيراعم كى قيت وراصل باوليسند كى قيت اور باوليسند كى قيت وراصل جام كي قيت ولى بي-

محم اور صدر كود ميان توان اختياد اسير اكرنى کا کمٹ عل گورز جڑل کواور ١٩٥٦ء کے آئی عل صدر کو تصديد كمائح نس ب كم أخوى التي زيم مردم جل فياء الحق كى محق ذاتى خوابش كى بيداوار تقى .. بان يه كما جاسكا ى كيل والت إيند عاكر و كالماع الله والتعمد وكرويا بكران كوان المع ليك الم موك في الين حل بالنف وبدوستان عن الحريول كالهم مفاولت كونسان مناوالحق أخوى رميم كوريع لك اوار كوزياده باالقيارماياس ادارك سان كذات بشك وابت تقى لیکن ان کی دات کس برء کر ان قوتی کے مفادات اس

برطائيه كرما تفاحس كاسيدها ساوا مقاداس بنت بس تعاكه معدستان س الحرير (تو آبادياتي) مفادات كے ظاف كوئي بجيج يدار بمنطاوداكر تمام تركوستول كبادعود يبطي يدامو بھا سکے چا تی جول جول حرک آزادی نے زور پاڑا۔ انتقام كومنيوا كياكما بطي مجلوس مظايرون برالواادر



ووالقارطي يعوره ممدر مكت كاسعب معال دب بي مائد ميدوه مدد علم العال مال كمراسي ٨ر وين ترميم كامتصد صدر كووزير العظم ستازيا دوبا اختيار بناناتها

بمريد اكترت كاند بونا مب الم وجهات فحرا- أن القامير كالمطراب مغيد كور رحل قد مالات سے قائدہ افغا كر تقام محراور سكترد مرزا محك كل عن ورامل الحريون في حكومت اور ساست كو كل الاية مح واراحم وكيا مل يحلى في كمان كم مان كري حيرت كا أواد المحرص و ديك الان الريدة وودك إلى او عال من تحق بدب ليمي كول ودر العم ان دون معزلت كى بندس الى ساست كو على الدين أرور و كا قطرت على د كالما من المعا خاص اود ادول كى تحيل من و كال من المالية المالية المركم على المركم و المورد و من المالية المركم المورد عد سال كوادية تصاور وب سمل قان معرات كم في المستعلق ال مرمعول وسق مك كالكواسته مازاميل وظام في آزادى الك فرن مرد بالدين عام كالقطات يلي ف تواسكند مردا محور بهل اور مدر دولول كي ميست بناها خد موار يط قيد فير جميدي ظام اس وجيت قيل كر ے سازشل اور در داغل علی معروف دے۔ چیدن کے کیک و اگریزے قام تے اور اگریز کی فام کے اور اگری فیر مل حام کی اس می عمر علی حین شید سودد کااور اگل آئی جود کران کا جات بازین کالیکر مو عام دب ۱۹۵ مے آئی کے حدوی

1904ء کے اپنی دش فاء ک اکتان کی قام ترمیات در راجع اور فار حق (۱۹۵۷ء کے بعد مدد) کے کے کوشاں ہے اور درس مرف مواس کی تعاوی کرتے: درمیان حسن اختیار کے لئے مجھوٹ کے قباعدوں نے ہی مہابتہ آزادی ہے کے قبادہ سای والی سای اور مواس کی تعاوی ت متعدمان کابرقا۔ دور راحم او کابٹ کادارے کو کا خور پر مقرمینا چاہتے تھے کہ پارلیانی قام کی برٹ ک عين مطابق بسب جائع بن كدوزي اعظم اور كايد كى

اسمی کا وجود سکند مرداکی مطلق المحال کے رائے میں رکانٹ مذاکر آیاؤالے ترکر او حمل الاوگاد یا کیا۔ هقت يب كراني إكتان كالداعم كوالت كراد

مات اصل على بارلسنة كى مات من جرب يد بارلسند بعد كور احم الد كايدكي قد الداهيار كا عنى مولى سيافود بارليست معددافل اس الكنية كداس

ورخل التحديمة

كار كالفين كيا كيا- بارليدن دون الوافل كارائ وفالى عكومت استال من لائ كى- جودد واعظم ادراس كي ے آئی می تریم کال معقور کر علی ہے۔ اس کے بدر اس کا این پر مشمل مول - وقاتی انظام کامرراد وزر اعظم موقاً مدد کی معقوری کے لئے چی کا جائے گا۔ جن کی رائے اپنے وقاتی اور تن مرتب (۱۹۷۰مممال الدر ۱۹۸۸ممر بالفرائدي مدن سورن عندي يوب عدون در در الم كار مدارقي رسم كريد أرفكل الدر تن مارت من مدارقي رسم كريد أرفكل تميره هي شكل يوں ہے۔ آر تمكل ۲۷٠- اكنارش اوكفازك وأست البيئة مقرد كرده ماتحت حكام كرورية زير استعال بعدجاري كي جانبوالي تمام احكامات كودستوري تحظ فرايم الديم ای طرح ای آر نیل کی ش (1) بیل کمتی ہے۔ "صدد و در اعظم کی در سرکردگی کابینہ مقرد کرے گاجو صدد کواس کے فرانش متعلی کی انجام دی علی مقورہ دے گی

وفال كا انظام مريراه صدر بوكا اور وه يه القيار يراه

ادر معاونت كري يم موجوده شق بكلي شق كى جك شال كى مني

ہے جس میں وزیر اعظم کو وقائق انتظامیہ کا سربراہ بنایا گیا تھا۔

موجودہ ترمیم سے صدر نہ صرف آکی اور علامتی مربراہ ب

بلدوقال اتظامیه کاسرراه می بقرار با ابد اور سازید احدادات کاسرچشد وزراعظم اور اس کی کابید کی حیثیت

اے اس کے " اتحت دکام " کی ہے۔ جن کے اپنے کی فی

اختيارات نسي- ان كاكام تحض مفوره وياب وويقى اكر

طلب کیاجائے۔ دومرے انتظول میں وہ صدر کی مرضی کے

آلع میں۔ اور مقتد کے متخب ارکان کی حیثیت می اسی

أيني أورا تظاى اختيارات حاصل نبين اورندى امور مملكت

به فربان محض ایک فرد واحد کے مفادات کو سامنے رکھ کر

انجام دیے کے لئے کوئی حقیق اختیادات ان کے پاس میں

اعدد ودمتناد فرتن لین موام اور انظامیه لیک دومرے کے (۱) دیوانی عداء کے بعدارش لاء کے تحت جاری ظاف يرسم يكاراور ليك دومر ع ك ظاف كاز آرائي س ك جانوا فرام ادكامات اور فيط قافني بن اورائي قان حيثيت كو تحل مداكت من بينتي حتى كياجا مكتاً. موجوده حالت مي يه مورت حال بمن المحري آئي (١) فركوره احتالات كي تحت كي جافوالي كاروايون تريم كي شكل عن نظر أنَّ عب المحوى أكن تريم في الديسلون كوكي والت عن يني مس كيابا عد كا (٣) ... تركوره بالا أرتكل ١٥٠- ١١ كم تافذ العمل كويش كلام داكيك كيتي وي حركات بي مواهده مسيل تك جاري بوفوا في مدرك احكامات ارشلاء

وذر احظم کے مقالم میں زیادہ یا افتیار بنانے کے وسد وار رویں کے آتکہ حالم بجازان عرب می کی واپسی استوی کا اعلالنانه كرديب (٣) ذيلي شق فبراعي فذكوره القيارات معلق كمي فرد يافيط كے خلاف كوئى مقدم ياعدالتى كارروائى كى عدالت ش جاری میں رو سکے گی جس کامقعد ندکورہ اختیارات کے

ضوابط وتواعده ضوابط اورنو تيفكيشينيز بدستور تافذالعمل

استعال ماعدم استعال ماس كي تحت سنائي جافي والي مزاكو ا المنظل ١١٥- ١١ ك تحت دي جات وال التمارات من مزيد اجميت ك عال دو القيارات مين جو وسطى كم مطلق العمان وأكول كوهامل تع

قدا - الدش 2 ك تحت دي كي بي جوية بي - فد كوره آر مكل كي إلى شق (1) ك تحت مدد عملت كود ي كي الخدادات شرتيم كاوى طربق كاربوكا جوكدد ستورى زميم كرائ محق كيا ميات" - قس كامطلب يرواكه ٥ جولائي عداء كي بعد جاري بون والله مارش لاء لوكامات من ريم كرية ك ك جى دى طرق ابتائي جو دستوري

أتظاميه ذكره بالارام عابدان بأترس كل عل کی مخانش قسی رہی کہ صدد مرف مربراہ مملک منس بلکہ حاکم مطلق کے طور پر سامنے آباہ دوسری اہم ترین بات يدے كه آرتكل ١٢٥- ١١ ولى ش (١) كے تحت يو افتیادات تفییل کے گئے اسی صدارتی تھم مبر ۲۰ جریہ ۱۹۸۵ء کے ڈرنید پدل کر پچھے ہوں کر دیا گیا۔

"اليے صدارتی احکامات میں ترامیم جن کا ذکر آرمکل العش مبراس كياكيك مدركي ينظي منظوري ك بغيريا دليمنت شمايش نسي كي جانكس كي " جس کاصاف مطلب یہ بمآے کہ مدر کے ادکالت بشمول صدارتی علم نمبرا بحرب ۱۹۸۱ مدارتی علم نمبر مجرب مدارق علم نمبر مجرب مدارق علم نمبر مجرب مدارق علم نمبر المحرب التخلبات اوران مت منعلق احكامت من أكرتر ميم مقعود بوتو انسی مدد کی پیچکی منظوری کے بغیر دمیم کے لئے چیش نسیں كياجا سكنك خواء يه شربيت وردود مقاصد عيادي انساني حقق یا تمن کے حصر دوم کے باب تمبرا کے مشمولات کے منافى يول بطير قياتين نافذ العسل دين كرجب تك ك صددان کی ترمیم پردضامندی طابرت کردسے۔

آر منکل تمبر ۵ کے شوات کو آرتیل ۲۸ کی ش (۲) کے ساتھ ملا کر پڑھیں اور اس کی رو کے کمی تازمے اسكل كى سورت من فواه اسمبليال ياكوكى عدالت اعلى كوني رائ فابر مجى كروت ويجى معامله أخرى فيليا كم لئة مدد ك ياس جائة كالد اور ان كافيعلد آخرى مو كا خواد اس معالم عن صدر كي أخني حشيت كوزير بحث لا يا كيابو - فيمله سرصورت مدرى كا آخرى دو گا-

ندِکورہ بالا انقیارات کو ریکھتے ہوئے توی اسمبلی' وزير اعظم محويان اسمليان اوروزراع اعلي صدر كمساس اورندل ك تاظراور دها في كوبل كروك ويا-جس كالخفر بالقيار نظر آت بي أوريد كف عي إك سي بوناجات ك وہ تمام اختیارات ہو ۱۹۷۳ء کے انتمان علی موام کے مختب نمائیروں کو حاصل محصورات مدر کو تحقیل ہوگئے ہیں۔ اكر آئين س كُونى ترميم مقصود بروياكس قانون كوخلاف أنمن قرار دينا مقصود وقواس كمسلفة وطريق كار مقرر كرويا كيادوا س قدر وييدواور مشكل من كياكدند مرف المبلول كا ود دب معى وكرره كيالك مدركو ماكم مطلق دادياكيا- اور تربيم إا ضاف كرت كا فقيار ركفات اي آر نكل ك قت الى تريم كوقيل يارد كرن كا فتياركل واصل وكيا- صدد صوبائي انتخام يحسرواه وزراع اعلى مس مورز قراريات

كاسينا اختيادات كبارك على زير بحث امود كافيط يحى بي- فدكوره بالاترميم كوريع صدر فيه آكن عبالاتر مدر کیا ہے س دیدیا گیا۔ تعطل سیکون کونس کے قیام اور شکورہ بالا تراہم کی براورات کشول من آزاواند طور پر کی اضاف کر سیکے۔۔ معدد کی شرید کمیادرت میں قباکر اعتبادات سل کومت علالید آر نیکل مدع - اے شق (م) کے تحت (۱) انتخابات كانفقاد كميتيجين بارليسن وجودي أف كاوجود مارشل لاء حم كرف كالقيار باراسف في صووك ديا كياب حاصل مين يوليك إلى التياد بدستور صدر يم باس تعاكمدوه أكر چاب و وش لاء حتم ترف كاعلان كرد ...

ای آرنگل کی ذیل شق (۱) کے تجت آئیں آرنگل نمبر ے وران او می کردے۔ اور اس موال کے مدارتی تھا ہو میں ہوگا۔ اور اس موال کے صدارتی تھا ہو میں ہوگا۔ اور اس موگا۔ اور اس موگا، میں وقائی حکومت کے اختیارات کے حالے سے وزیراعظم منانی قرار نسی دیاجا سے گا۔ ل مرد سروری میں۔ اس کے علاوہ ووسرے آر نیکل جو عدلیہ کے احتیارات كافتيادات يجث لتي بضانظاب كامريراه قرارويا کی معربات مثل آر نکل تمر و میں درنے ہے۔ آئی داڑہ کار میں کی کا عشور مادہ ہے۔ گیاہے۔ مثل آر نکل تمر و میں درنے ہے۔ آئی داڑہ کار

مولانا كوثر نيازي

بيف مرشل لاء كا الكالت كي قافي حيثيت كوزر بحث لانے کے اختیار اعلیٰ مدالتوں سے بعن لئے ہے۔ آر تمکل • ۲۷- ایک تحت مدارتی اظامت ار موابط كي قافي حشيت عدالتول من زير بحث لاك فااقتيار مسى- عدالت كسى بنياد ربعي انسي چيلنج نسيس كر سكتي-صدارتی تھم نمبر ۱۲ مجرید ۱۹۸۵ء کے آر ممکل نمبر۵ یے تحت رکاونی در کرنے کے لئے

آر تمکل نمبر۲۳۹ش (۲) یَ نیاد پرجی سی

أنى رئيم كوكمي موالت من خطي نس كياجات كالدخواه يه

میوی آئین کے آرنگل نمبر ۱۰ جرب ۱۹۸۱ء کے تحت

قر آن وسنت كماني بميول_

نفاق) سدد كفراين أرؤيس، مارشل لاء كر شوايد و

احكام بشمل فربان رفريزم ١٩٨٣ ، اوراس ك تحت فياء التي

كى بىلود مىد تقررى ق موشقى كى حتى بيد علاده ازيران تمام

قوانين ومجى تخطاويا كياميد يحويا فيجولاني عدواء اوراس

المن ك ورميان ومنع في محف من يريد أرفكل الفر

العمل موا- بلك انسى للك كى كى بجى عدالت كى جاره جولى

ے اورائزار دیا گیاہے۔ بریال فظراس ترمیم کے معتمرات کو

بخف مجح مكتاب كراس تائده مارشل لاء كالوصل ملا

ب- يوتر يم أيك طرت سه مارشل لاه كى رون كوباتى ركه

منذكر د بالاتريم كي فريد فربان ١٩٨٣ء (فربان مدر

نبراا تجربة ۸۴) جس كے تحت ۱۹ بمبرسنه ۱۹۸۳ء كومنعقدہ

ريفهوم ك متج من جول مناز فقدف في مت صدارت من

إنى مال كَ تِسْقُ مُر فَ حَي ادر بس كَ الْحَصِير كَارَاتَ كَمَاتِهَا

كداس ويغربذم تنس يأستاني عوام مصاذياه وفرشتول فيفووث

والسلسف السريفريزم ومجى فير أني طورير أكبن على تمنظ

وعدد يا ميا- عالا كداس كاكون قافيق اورا فلا قي يواز د قل

فياء الحق مرعوم في كم ومبر ١٩٨٥ ع كوقوم سع قطاب كرت

اللان كيافاك لك سي اسلامي جموري فكام قائم كرية ك

لنے وم حلول میں استقامت کرائے جائیں ہے۔ پہلے مرطے

مں بلدیاتی استخابات وں کے اور ووسرے میں قوی اسمیلی

صوبائی اسمیلی سینت کا انتخابات مول محد ان جارول

التخليف كار سل ۱۲۳ ماري ۱۹۸۵ء تك كمل يوگاوروقل اور صوياني تعويت تشكيل وي چاس كي- اور يول جب

جسورى تظام كائم بوجائ كالومارشل الاء افعالياجائ كالسي

تقريرش من في بحى كما قاكدا الخابات عيل ١٩٧١ء

کے آئین میں دوطر ہے کی تراہم کی جائیں گی ایک قتم کی تراہم کامت مد مد مکلت اور وزیر اعظم کے افتیارات میں قازن پیدا کر باجہ گا۔ اور دوس کا حم کی تراہم کار مااسلام کو ذکورہ آئیں کے بیٹل افتا تک محدود رکھنے کے بجائے اس کے مشن

میں وافل کرنا ہوگا۔ ماک یہ آئمن جس نے مستعبل میں

تارق قوق زندگی ش بنیاوی کردار اوا کرنا ہے ممل طور پر

اسلان رتك يس ر فكاجائ اوراس اسلامي جموريه بأكسان

المجم نے حکومت سنبھا لئے کے بعد بنیادی طور پر صرف

دوباتوں بردور ولا ایک یہ کرا تھے کرواکر اقتدار عوام کے

نمائندول کے میرو کرویں مے اور دومرے یہ کہ جب تک

ا منان حكومت بهار بياس بهم ايني ترجيحات ش نفاد اسلام

يزول ش تحصر مايا - المختابات اوراملام كالفاذ .. المختابات

مب بوے۔ کے بوے۔ اس پر می مبروی مرورت میں۔

ر میاسادم کے فاد کاسطال توز جانے زعر کی کے کونے شعبہ

ميراسلام بالأذكيا كياب، أخرز كواة تشركي بزوي وصولي كلام

آئمين باشب كونى أسانى محيف تسيس اور بقول جوبيدى

رحمت الني مالات وواقعات كے مطابق اس ميں ترميم ہو تكتي

ے اور روز نامہ جنگ البور کی اثنا عت ۸ افروری ۱۹۸۹ء میں

موصوف في المنامون كى ابتدائي طرول يم للهام "بر

وستوريس ترميم عاليك طريق كارمتعين بواعد اس ك

مطابق اس من ترميم بوطنق بيد اور اس كمطابق بوني

بابخ" - جبرن ماحب نيين درست بات كى ب

الدسترعيقت لبذنعيقت كاواى نظرآئه كإبهادي ماعبى تومي

كيد ستوريش كمي ترميم كي أكر ضرورت بيش آي جائ قات

متعین طریقه کارے مطابق بوناجائے ... یہ کمال کا نساف

ب کے جود ستور پوری قوم کے نمائندول کاستخر طور پرتار اور متلور کردہ ہو۔ اس ش کوئی فرد واصد جب چاہ اور جیسا

چاہے صرف اس کئے ترمیم کروے کداس کے پاس سلب

كرده طاقت وافتدار ، جب كه بمار ، ملك كربر آئمن

يس ترميم كاطريق كاروامن اورستين ب- چناني وستور

" وستوريالس كى كسى د فعد من ترتيم يا تفيخ كاحق صرف

ہارلیمنٹ کو حاصل ہے"۔ اس طرح فیلڈ مارشل محد

اليب قان كرية بوع وستور ١٩٩٢ء ك آر تمكل ٢٠٨

كالفاظايل بين- "ترميم بذريد مركزي قانون سازاداره

پوتکه آمنحوی ترمیم ملی دستور سے بھی انجاف اور

آمهت کی برتن مثال تعا۔ اس کئے مک کی ہر سای

طك كي ممتاز قانون وان مايق وفاقي وزير فانون اور يحتل

موسوف في حريد قرايا" "استل كي منظوري سه ١٥٠٥

المنتقام سياى واجمان كومتنق ومتر موجانا جاسي وسي

تالفت ين بيك زبان رب بي - اكراس جموري دور بي بمي انوي سنة اس راه بي كوني على قديم ند الهايا تو قوم حق

تماعت اس کی شکر تاافت کی۔ جس میں

١٩٥٦ء كي آر نظل ٢١٦ كالقاظاء ين-

ى بوعتى ہے"

ترميم كي فخائلت

موحوم صدرات الي اس تقرير س ايي ترجيحات كوان دو

جائے (ریفرندم کا علان س ۲۔ م)

صددم وم في حريد كمار

ترقيم كالخسيار

أب كوياد عو كاش ف ١٦٠ ألت ١٩٨١ و كي تقرير من

وفت جسيد يفريوم كالنان لياتها وكماتها

قباعن مے نفاذ اور اقدامات سے متعلق مدر کے اقدامات کو لمی فرم کے سامنے بھٹے نسس کیاجا سکتا۔ آر مکل نمبر ۴۸ یے تحت مدد سے تصربی ا من المات كي تحت الوالمات كوكس بيلي مع أيا باسكار آرمکل نمبر 199 کے تنت بال کورنوں کے

اختيارات محدود بوكنا_ آر منكل تمبر ١٥٢ ي تحدة مام بوالية وي سلامتی کونسل کے قیام کو چیکنے منیں کیاجا سکتا۔ أنحوس زميم إيك ادرتبعره

عام طور برخیال پایا آنے کہ آنمویں ترمیم ستور میں ک می کسی ایک ترمیم کانام بے حالا کد حقیقت اس سے: ے ۔ آفویں ترمیم در حقیقت قریباً انحارہ تراہم کا آیک مجموع ب بین آخویں ترمیم کے درید دستورکے تحریبا تھارہ (۱۸) آر میکزین رمیم کی گئی۔ اور اس طرع بیک جنبر منظ وستور کا حلیہ بگاڑ دیا گیا۔ اس ترمیم کے زرید منظ وستور ١٩٤٣ء كي جو آر نيكر ترميم كي جينت چرجے ووب س- آرنیکو تمبر ۲۸ - ۵۱ - ۵۱ - ۵۸ - ۵۹ - ۱۰ _IT- _IIT _I-1 _I-0 _I-1 _91 _9- _40 من اسلام كاففاذ وباليول اورادارول تكسي محدود موكرت ره ١٣٣١ - ١٤٠٠ أور آرنيكل نمبر١٥٢ الف كاحذف آر میل فبر۲۸ کی شق (۳) کو حذف کرد یا کیا۔ اور شق فبر (۲) عمل ایک همی ترجم کی فی حس سے درجہ یہ قرار و یا گیا که صدر ملکت اگر عوام کی منتب کرده اسبل کو چلا كرے قود اسملى كے عام التخابات كے لئے أيك مارئ ممرر كرت كا- يواسل ورف كى ماري ت وي ون س زياده نسی یوئی۔ محراس زمیم کایوحشر فوا تربیم کشده کے الحول کواد لین ایمیت دیں مے " (ریفریم کاعلان می ۵) بوااس کے بیان کی چندال ضرورت نسی۔ انتخاب ۱۶ و نومبر ۱۹۸۸ء کو کرائے محت لعنی - 9ون کی بجائے اے وان بعد_ او

> آر نظل ١٩ كى شق (٥) من بذريعه أخوي زيم يه قرار ديا كياك دريراعظم صدرى وشنودى تكساب عددير فاترره مَكُمَا ہے۔ قَامِ ہے كہ يہ ترميم پيف ايگز يكتيو (وزیرا مقتم) کے سم پر لفتی ونی مکوار کے حراد ف ہے۔ اس

رے کہ س یم کورٹ نے اپنے نی<u>ط</u> مورف ۵ اکتور ۱۹۸۸ء

عل صدر كالمبليال وزف كاس اقدام كوغير أيخ اوربا

جواز قرار وبإقعاب

تاركيا كيا مدركور القيارات دے ديئے كندو كل قرون كامطلب صاف ب. كر بالواسط منخب مدد جب جاب

٢٠ د مبر١٩٨٥ و مدد فيا و ماق وزياعتم محروقل عربتي كه مداز طويل المرش لما و ك خالت كي و متاوير و يخا ثبت كري بك جارية بين

١٩٤٣ء كي جيمين كي اصل شق فمبرا ٩ يول بـ

وزيراظم بازليمنث كاداكين ص عوزواء اور

اب اس می ترخم کرے اے ہیں کر دیا گیاہے کہ "مدد و دیا گیاہے کہ "مددی و تا تا تا میں اس میں اس میں اس میں اس میں ا

(ہادلیدنٹ) کے اداکین میں سے وزراء اور وزرائے ممکت کاتر رکرے گا"۔

ان کے استعنی نمینے یا انہیں برطرف کرنے کے امیر

کلیناً صدر کے اقتیار ش بیں۔ آرنگل نبر ۱۰۱ کے تحت گورزوں کے قرر کے

القيادات بمي مدد كيان عن بي - اى آد نكل كى تى ش

شَالَ كَي مَنْ شَنْ مَبرا مُنْ يَبِ مُ كَارِز مِ وَالْفَلْ فَا الْجَام

دى كمائة مددوماب تحتاباس كالقيادات من

ان المسلم الماليات كدورون كر جارون يو تون يرات

اعلى عد التول كومارش الاء احطالت اس كي تحت مون والى

کارروائیوں اور فوتی عوالوں کے فیصلوں میں دخل اندازی

وزدائ مملكت كالقرركرب كا

یارٹی باکستان جمہوری پارٹی باکستان بیشش پارٹی جماعت اسلامی 'پاکستان جیلز پارٹی اور جیشل بیٹر پارٹی کے علاوہ تر بیم اکترہ کے ساتھ شریک افتدار پارٹی مسلم لیک بھی شال تھی۔ چتانچہ اس وقت کے وزیر اعظم اور مسلم لیک محصور جتاب عوام ك مختب وزير اعظم كوايوان اقتدار س تكال ابركر سكا بونیج نے اخباری میان میں کما تھا کہ ہم نے بھی اس ترمیم کو ہے۔ اس زمیم کی حمامت عمل لیک مصرر قطراز ہیں۔ لیکن بادل نخواسته قبول کیاہے۔ اوراس ترمیم کو قبول کر کے ارشل قددے فیم جانبدارات نگاہے آگران ترسیمات گودیکھاجائ لاء افحاف کی قبت اوا کی ہے۔ اس سلسلے میں چد سای وان کے ذریعے دستور ۱۹۷۳ء میں قرد واحد (وزیر احظم) رابنماول کے آرا مااجلہ کرتے طیس موانا کو ژنیازی نے کے آمرینے کے راستوں کو مسدود کر ویا گیاہے اس وقت بینٹ کے نمبر تھے کما " آٹھویں ترمیم کے ذریعہ موصوف کاس فقرے کی بجائے اگرید کماجائے تو مناسب وقاتی وها نچه شم اور صوبائی خود عاری کو تین سال کے لئے حال ہوگا کہ آگر غیر جانبدارانہ دیکھاجائے توان ترمیمات کے المتوى كر ديا كيا ب" (روزنامه جنگ الابور تجريه ذریعے متفقہ عوامی وستور ۱۹۷۳ء کے تحت وزیراعظم کو ٣٦_ اکور۵۸۹۱۶)_ عاصل اختیارات کوسل کرے اور بھری اختیارات صدر کو ت ساور رئید است معلق العمان بند کے بیلز پارٹی کے سینم ایڈر جناب ایس۔ ایم تقر نے کما راستوں کو کھول ویا کیا ہے۔ استوں کو کھول ویا کیا ہے۔ اور استوں کو کھول ویا کیا ہے۔ اور استوں کو کھول ویا کیا ہے۔ اور استوں کو کھول کے استوں کو کھول کے استوں کو کھول کے استوں کو کھول کے اور اور استوں کو کھول کے اور اور استوں کو کھول کا مور مور اور کھول کا مور مور دو قرار دينے كي محى سى ناكام كى اور يہ البت كرنا جائے كريا ہے الم ماكام كى اور يہ البت كرنا جائے كريا كا أكين بالكل عم يوكياب- ادراس عدد كوارشل لاء ای بی وارد و ما مدر و بید این می است می این این می این خمی بوگار که می بیماری مدر کور جرات میں بین که ده کے بود بھی دی افتیارات حاصل دیں کے جو انہیں فوتی این بیتن کاسلاالے کر کمی در یا تھی کور طرف کرے یا دردی علی حاصل ہیں۔ (جگ ۸۵۰ ۱۱-۱۹)

ترميم كونى إنو كلى يا ججوبه شيس- بلك بيروى ملك بندوستان ك ر اس میں ہی ایک ش معدد ہے۔ محرانس اس اللہ اور دستور ٥٦ ائي تحليل كے تحور وال بعد اور وستور من طاقت واقتياد كا عصاء تعال مر آن ومورت طال وہ ١٩٩٢ء اليدي فالق (محرابيب فان) كرباتمول وفن مس ب- مم از تم آن قاي آخوي رمم ك فاترك

موكما تمنا مدركي خوشنودي واليشق در حقيقت مدارتي نظام کی طرف افتانوالیک قدم ب

آر میکل فمبر ۲۵۰ میں ترمیم کے ذریعہ چیف مارشل اور سیجانب ہوگی کہ ہمارے سیای داہنما قبل و تفش کے تعناد کا شکار اید مشریو کے 3 رجوان کی عد 19ء کے اعلان (مارشل لاء کا

خيف داست

<u>-رن</u>

خال ميدالولي خال

مرى لنكال معيثت تيزى سے فيرزوال ہے معی بیداواری کی کافرے مدلی برطانی سری لٹنگا کا استعبادی معطانی کرزائشانوکے راج رہے کی دیپورمسنظیہ

الله مداد كا الله الله الله الله الله الله الله علي الله مداد ك متلا على مرف ووهد كروى عكر

مسيفت بإدرياء كي بمرف كل كسلتى الملة واعدالين والى مواسدى كري كاجرك

مجيد الدخل ويدار كالميث كالتي يوالكي . باسعى منازت كارول كافيال بي كراوا كل كالان

تلکے مالک التو وی دو الکومت کیلیوی گوت کرنے کردوائیل یا بالدادی سمویل کوفارش طور ور کا درا والی الاہول کومترد کردیا کہ سری اللا کا فیر ملک ان اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ میں ملاحی کی دوالہ کی صورت

ودور و سر مر و رواس من به دور و المساور و الم

بالمن كم مناقل كالمنظول كالمنافي كالمنافي المنافي المنافي المرافق المراكب المائية المائية المائد

Many of the state of the state

مالد عاري كرك لكائي اصل او قاص كي سرايار

١٩٨٨ تري و كرو كرو المال ١٩٨٨ كرو المورك

يخ بلستنى كرما تلكر فاس يشن كالخدك كومالي

ك لئي متى أكريب عالى الياتي فلت الماني

١٩٨٨ من ١٠٠٠ عن والريكل ما دوي في الوريدي

ماليان فزاد مرى فكاسك كام سكود ميان كرشت يركوكي

منفرت محرول اور اجر طند كاخيال ب كر سنول مك

فى تروك سائى مستقل كىلىدى تى التى واحار

كالملزكر كم مالد توائي عدكام لياب مي لكاكي

معيشت يرامر كي مفارت خات كي جوالي عن مال مراورث

ين اس مثل لك كي احل يواياد كامرف عادا في مدينا إكيا

ہے ، کولیو کے ۱۹۸۸ء شرع ۱۹۲ شین ڈاٹری اداد مامل ک

محى ببكساس مال من من المين ذال أس الكاست مناك

مني 2 مى نىم والتكاركوسلى علاقون ش يجليد المعلى كا

مال پريدار نظري دے عدے بين جيك يرون مولد كار

مغرب نیاز مدد برغادامای مومت کی مط دروازے ک

كِيَّان يَرْقُ وايرش إلى إنت في وخاصت د كرف يم كو كياس.

ع جاز رائی جدادید مدعی باش مربوشان قریب در افتحد رفاعظر در مان می اسان مانداند

ییل کلب کے مدیداروں کاعزاز

كه ١٠٠٠ متمرياكستان ميل كلب كمعلة مرتاب كي انقاى

مدرارول كالمستالي عدائدوان كالوازي منازكا

اعتبام كالد تقرعت كالمتلا تعرى ويعوس كالمت قرآن بأك

ے براہ سیملوٹ نے مردامیل کھادف پٹی کیا ہی سکان

عنوف والرياد كالريد محلاك

كين ي كر تروي والى الرائداء

e hours of

- 8159

INVLY.

11.13

النهواقير باجاره

ور يالا التات

رام <u>المارات</u> -

رزیمے بیلی شد سے مفارحت معیر سے

2000 24. C. 6. 2.

الأله ورزي.

يسكلاف كرابت

بالواق بالايور الجيائي شامت الإفاري سادور

بار دی . -مار دی روز مار در اور

المراجزة.

المعانت بالزو بالزور

14 بيت .

إعلاز ود

والخمارية بنور

را دم الحال من المن و المناطقة أريزون والله - 4 2 2 2 2

المحدودة المرادة المحدودة الم

الله المستوات المستو

المين والركي دومرى اراد حدى مسركي اي

وفرات و دو کوستان کی ش مورود کے

مخاطع المعالية في المعرب المعالية المعا

ار وزر والت كافرى فالرى اعتاق عاملاً

تساومي كالمان مامل كرسيد فكسال معافي عافت ابتر

بر کی ب ری اللے کا استار کینا کا کارولا

مى الله ك عام 2 كالى الوام عائد كر تروي كا

لدومال في عرب المتنافظي ألك تهري كالملا

Employed the State

وحرى م المستعمل المكارة فير

مر کاری کاروباد اور تجارت ویری طرب حال کارے دسل

دمال لديند كليل على كام عمل دك كيلب يومي ال

كرون على عدى في كم منيها كرو على ماس طوري

ملعلدرد کام جلددرمدم و گیاب شل ک

مات میں کی وقد کے افراد تین لا تک بڑال کاسلما بلدی دیا انتقاعات کی ہے الیت بازیا فی دون کی بڑال کو

مداشت كا باسكاب سفل عك م كم فرغيل كما

زخم مرف درنتی ارات کے لئے ق کالیے۔ ایے

میروسیماس امریکی بحرب کے کیمان کو

التعكاماهنا

کیل کو آجه کردنت شدید انت می مواکد و چیدیده کی آبارک محتر شده می دیگر علیم کردهاک به سرخوالی بادیگری پیمل

جرمات كال كما والماسا الارداما

وري الكليل برني ماتي مكومت كروز فيانسية كزبير مس

نے اکتاب کی درات مشرک روائی کی حقد والات کر ترید ا کاے کدے واقع مینیز منو کودا اللہ کل مشوک در تری مرد

يد التي ينديد ج المول في وولت مشرك من والعد ورف والم

مرتين في واكريش من كالدولوجيدي كالماسيط

مخود کرد کا دیے ہیں ان کا کتابے کو پدھر مکر کی مخبلت میں مد آ طب یہ مخل ہے کئی افسیل ۔ انامیا وہیں کے فیت کے کے کئی کی کم انٹی کے کمی کیا۔ اس لتين كروي كالمائن الصدافات والمركانيا كتابع وللتدافراء لالكري وتشين وللتستللت افواه بوسنة كي دايوت كرائل بور المول سنة ليك فري فير اس كيدوين في طرف عددة كرائي بدر المان يون

كيندافلت كريح يسائم أس والمصال النياك

فين مهدى سه كياك الله أوكل سكولسة يعسد تحرات

الاوالدوييون كماكراتل في كماكوي الوجيد. الكان الل خاند كريجات المنظن ميت ويك يجب توك دكمايكي كل يتي كماكس كم بعدواس.

مريمي بميت يعملف نس كيا ببرنسيت ميسكر كاكتب كرافوكل كالاواتل اواس مرى ك كى داس والف كى إذ كشت مى يوسكى يو كركر بين كروهند اوري كالزائدان كالنساني تنسياني تشكيره فيهى منايت اجراداوا كرتي إدر ثلياس فيرسعوني مورت مال كر " ويم كى دولى كيت " كليم وإيال فك حاصل بوت والى معلمات كى ينام يد وجيل كرت ين ك مجب فلت المن كالرف سام فولك بيدوارواس أوجم لى زونى كفيت " كَافْسَالْ عَرْسَتِ كَيْ وَصَوْالِوالْيُ كُوفَ إِنْ

ان كاكمنات كمد على يتحق كرجديدة إن ذوائح مح النسان كي على الرمعنوى سوى سويات المراز كرف عدم الديارة عَرَ كَتَ مِن كَدَاكُمُ لِيكَ أَدِي كُونِ الْحَرْبِ كِيابِكَ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّ وخريش تلدياورمت الملتعات الركاج أكل أوعد ياده معيط طريح سه فن معلات كو تخود مكتب اوم فرك مدي نا قَرْد كالمايون كرورين والم تكسالي منتهات يمنيا في ان اے حربہ قبل کرنے کے قال بندیائے جا آر کو حليم ترا ع كابويو كت ين كه مور افراد ك قرايم كرده منونت در حدیداز و کودر این ارای می کاراندایی منونت شرب در فرق بواس که کردست افراد گاکما بك افيد خوا الفراد واللي والم يحقى كالمع الديد فالمرفزاء مطملت عاصل اوسكتي بي اور متعدد وارد الخل ال دیماکیب کرمانواد کامانوسید تیرونب. اسید متاسایی دیمریکر کھے ہی کرمت وگ واست س فواب و كمن كم عادى موت ير الدرك و وات بوا عرجب السي افق الفرت المق د كماني وي يهاى المنا أفياء كاليدواقيات فيرمعموني مطاند اور أبد واست س كوكرا بسافراد كمام معملات كالمحرب ومناويا جآنب ان كاكناب كرهكت حال جليظ كر لخفاكر فرى فور يبديد تريد ومال ين اكاد مدا سد كاليد النساق

مطلبين عميرهورت التيذري فالداس وتت المدرقاد

بالنامكن بوجلت كاليدخوام علهم تحط كابعمال مى

١٩٦٠ وي الجينونك كافيتوان طالب هم دارت المكر كا من يه كراس نفياتي كيفيت كايم "وبم في زييل نے کو تعدید کرانوں نے دید کا کا اپنے آپ

المربك بعطاخيه ادرجؤبي المرتبك سين عجيب الخلفت مخلوق وكها ن وسيغ كالعنصيب سووا لغات رونيا عبو چكرعسيس

ر دو چی وال به میتایی به و بیمبر نیز کا آمناب که مام اصالی تکی ا ایت محمد ک مال آمان اور " و بم ی درهای کیفیت " یک م بن سور می مید را بهت حفل بریک حیقت در آت حید کا میدست اکا اس او سا نمین مرامون حیم کے مومون و کھے

شيق هم في في مرين اور تعليق وارض كوجهاني م يروفيسر بكر فاكمناب كمانام فهاد المبنى تفوق فاكمانيان

الفاكل فيضف فاقت أركوالراج أمرها أواماقا البغيث تبادمان كغيت كالداول يريدويوه لديك معوف تابراه يركد جنا بوالي من ملت بي وعام أدميل التألي ما مايزي تعبيب ديجتي يكه جيب وخريب روشينك ويمين جنس ويكه كرواية " أوران ازكت حراقي في كونمختاب مدوقة برصر بوكم

مناف اورانقاعي صبات كرات كرسنواسا كالماقواد كادي محن ترفيب دين والابوة بادرى الدنوك كام أغيياتي متظ بب مثانا ببرين تفيات ببله ولهن اور في ائیں بدرے طول وسے کی تحقیق کے بعد ۱۹۹۳ء میں تخصیت میں "ویم کی زولی کیفت "کی تضری کی گو ان کا منب كركل آبادى كالدفيد صداس تعيين عدف كالكارب يالك قوت محيد كاردا الصده والى أوارون كي كمانيال محتى ترفيح بيرجنيس مجيب وغريب ويد بعينك را د اواسك روم باركا منت ك عكنا فاق ك

حواس تحویمینا در اس ک کار کاانجن بھی اچنگ بذہو کیا۔ حواس سرآنے كيدات إن فواست بدار موجاور ود كھنے يعد قود كوشكا كون ايك مؤكس ير كازى جلانا ياو قف استينة ابن يرجها إبوالجمن كاخبار صاف كرسف كالشاس سفرج لَ كِالْهَائِ لَنْهِ هِمِ إِلَى ثَنْ لَا وَهَا يَ مَا تَا اللَّهُ مِنْ وَعِيدٌ وَ يَعْ مُواللَّا نتان اور خوایل كيفيت ئے اسے موسط ير مجبور كر ويا۔ بالأغواس فأسياس تجرب كوجنان فستور بعغت فى كيفيت قرار ويجموسها س كاسرال تروقي هور يروس تكال دياس كم بوجود تغييق التيار سيدواس والتي ودين ست شال سكاداتي ساكل در فكر مندي ك عالم تس ريخ سے بعد ۱۹۸۱ء میں اس ف معنوی نیند کے وریائے وجہ کے عمل کھائ کرایاس عمل سے دران بوسفوال تحقیلات میں مالت فواب ك دوران مجد موالول كانواب دية بوت رايرث في الأكرب الإيكاس في كارك على أواس كا كارى يجيل نشست برآوى فرخي ي تحق فيرييني في اس سَنَهِ خَلِي مُن وَلِمَا تَعَالِكُ مِهِوتَى كَ قُلْ مَوْلَ كُولَ جَسَ كَا مِمَا لِهِل سَحَسِبُ فِيادَ ' بِينَ يَزِي آتَحْسِي أوراس سَدْ جِلد كَ طرح تنكسه وچست لياس پهن ر تحاتف وه مخلق را زث كوايف

لیاد تری ش کے تی جس اس کاجسانی مدائد بوااور اے جیدو تریب علی تم سے من تصورات کی جیدو کھنٹی تی۔ رابع شد تملی بیتی سے عمل سے دوان یہ و کسی تم سی اجمی طوق است یہ کہتے ہوئے اپنی کار تک چھوڑ کی کہ یہ رابرت کے اپنے معاد میں ہے کہ وہ انتقام کاجذب مروبے کارٹہ لاکے انہات کے سرتھ ویش سے والا واقعہ ام يك برطانيه اور جني ام يك بي بوف وال ايس تين مو واقعات سي مناني دييت ركمنا بيد واقعنت مح اي المجنى تحلیق کی طرف ہے انسانوں کو اقوا کرنے کے بیں لیکن ایک متاز البرنفسيات فان واقعت كمونم بوف كاسب وومر عساد عس الفواق الجنى فلوق كي بعد اسان کالک ای نفسیانی کیفیت کوآراد ایس می کست وجم کاکیل جادر اس می بدر سی عمل معلمات دستیاب یں کنکم بینورس شرافیت کے بروفیسردادت

ليكن الرائيل تح جار مركزوه ربنماس منعوبه تشبادت شرابيمي

اختلاف رائے پر او تعمل واقعے اور یہ اختلافت امراکلی محلیط

عومت كا علم ك في خلوان دب بير- وم القت بغة

كمدوزى قامره والبر بيج مص أيك بغشش أن كالمعرك وومرا

وادره تما- یام حرالت ف مدد حتی مبادک سے درور تھنے تک

آیرومنداند طریقے سے وطن وائیں جاسیں۔ ایک اور موال کے پواسیسی وزیم اعلی مرصدے کماکہ انسی مرصد اسمیل اور مرصدے

علم كاعمل اعماد عاصل بانمول في كما كرمشين قروش اور

ان کے مرد متوں نے صحیائی تحومت کے خاتے کے لئے اپری چائی

ترام عالمی اور عاد قائی اوارون کی بدا دیر کام تروی ب اکر لیتان کے

مخدب فريقول كواسلواور كواسورووك ترسل كاروس قدام بوس

نوتككيل شده لبناني سيكورني تميني كي بيادت الجوائز ك ايك الله يتعود

ہراہی کوسری کی ہے واپس کسی کے نمائندے بیل کے اور فائر بندی رحمل در آمدی کوئل کرنے کے۔ اگر میں کو قریف کہ کمی جداز کمی فرق کے لئے اسلوامہ کولدجادد درباہے و بیٹمن

الی ای شایت کا دائر می الے گادراہے جماروں کی محرال

كرے كى۔ وقى سكون كيل كام شون كروب كى الجوي اك

يشري مم كر دي مائي ادروروت كامالي بوافي اؤه كول، إجاب

كا وسيلك كاس عن كالمام شاقل كالحب كيان

ي قام خارب فرق الح كابرط ي كاستعال بدركر و إلى اوركى

مى زين كى حايت شريبا جائدا الإربية يتضاه مجي فتم ترويا جائ

اعلاميت تمام متعلقه ممالك اوران سول سدو معلى وتقويض شده

كام كى حايث كرت ير- الإلى كى كدود يمان يم كى كويى

اجلاس كفي تحد كالطان مسترايراتيكي سامتورول كابعدتم

جاست ابراميمي فيعلول يرعمل ورآمه ستعسلت اقار وليتان رواندجو

بستان برین بران پر رہے ہیں۔ کمینی کے منت نکائی منعوبہ میں شاق فوق کی لیان سے واپنی کاکٹ وکر میں کیا کیاد لیان کے بیسائی فوق رہندات لیا ملک حون کاکلیدی مطالبہ قوالہ کئی کے قیمان کی تحصیل جس کا جانا ک

جاراً فَا فَلَه عُمره كَى ادائيكَى كَدُ لِنْ انشاء السُّه

عيدميكا والنبي مدمينه منووه ميل محوكي

تغفيلات كم نخط

وعوت عمره

م راکوبرکودوان ہوگا -

كازود لكا يالد بدريغ روي لتابا مرودنا كامريت

خين : سامن منعوب



الترك م عروب انها مران ادررح فرات والله

كيتمدانول فاس جي كونابيند أياجي متدعة ذل كيامي ننذا التدعة ان كيا عمال آيت تمبر 9 موره مجر



صيث نبوئ

ا حضرت انس میان کرتے میں کہ ایک جنازه مزرانولو ول مد مرت والله كاؤكر بھلائی ہے کیا ور تعریف کی میاس کرنی کریم سی اللہ علیہ وسلمنے فرمایا۔ "واجب موئي "! تجرأيك اورجنازه مزراتولوكول في اس كى يرانى كى متب صلى الله عنيه وسلم فيد من آمر بھی فرویا' " واجب ہوگئی"! اس پر معرت مرين الحصاب في دريافت كيا كيا واجب بوتن ؟ آب عن فروياي فخص جس كي تمنے مریف رحی اس کے لئے بنت واجب بوغ اوريه دوم افض جس كاتم ني الى كا تقی اس کے لئے آگ واجب ہو گئی کیونکہ تم نوٹ زمین شراننہ کے گواہ ہو۔ (بخاری)



جنز فاموشی سے کے جانے والے کام

بجد حمیٰ شام ہے پہلے مری عمع آواز

اب جلے کا نہ جراغ کب کویا کویا محناحيان

آج کےدل ۱۹۳۸ء . . سویڈن کے کاؤنٹ فوسکے

برناؤوت کو میسونی وبشت گردول نے قدی کے قریب بلاک کر دیادہ فلسطین کے مسلدر عرب اسرائيلي قازيد ميس اقوام متحده ك ۱۹۳۹ء ... نور تؤکینیڈا کی تحقیم جمیل میں ایک مسافراسنم بیر آگ گلنے پر ۱۳۰ مسافر ے زائد بلاک ہو گئے۔

١٩٦٤ء . . تَنْ ش نت بال مج بح دوران فسادير ٣٣ فرا د بلاك اور ٢٠٠٠ ديكر زخي

۱۹۷۰ء ... شاه حسين كي فوج اور فلسطيني علدین کے درمیان عمسان کی جگ شروع ۱۹۸۸ نه . . برمی افواج نے سرکاری

عمارتن كا محاصره كرف واف مظاهرتن ي

کرنسی ہے نرخ کوتی دینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی ئرىنىيون كى قىت حسب دىل رى-

پاکتانی روپ (فیزار) ۲۳۰-۱۳ بحارتی رویے (فی برار) ۱۸۰۰ ۱۸ محرفی منار (فیبزار) ۵۵۰–۸۰۰ (قيةار) ۲۱۳-٠ فرانسیی فرانک (نی بزار) ۳۵-۳۳۰ امریجی دانر (قیبزار) ۸۰۰ - ۳۰۱ برطانوی یاؤند (نیمزار) ۱۸۰ – ۲۷۷ جر من ارک (فیزار) ۱۵۴ – ۱۵۲ المرات دريم (في برار) ١٨٠ - ٨٢ (قیبرار) ۹۰۰–۸۸۳ (قربرار) ۱۲۰۰ - ۱ سوس فرانک (فی بزار) ۹۰۰ – ۱۷۲ سعودی دیال (قیبرار) ۵۰۰ - ۸۰

قطئ ريال (في بزار) ٩٥٠ - ٨٢

4x5 cm possport size 5 copies — 1KD 3x4 cm C.ID size 6 copies — 1KD 9x13 cm size colour print 1 copy locopy — 50 fils

گی- اسال ای نومیت کایه چمنواند ب جندان هوی امرائط معدول كم مردد وي تساوم إراكت تمد كايد اوال والتي ما ياكي ب- امرائلي ريري سفالزام نكايا كه فترتف بطام ايك أروني فوق أي فحاد كسلف أيدانت سيره فن ساقداد سبعائ كامعة بدكم طرفسے کی می بیدون ف مسب کے تمل آوروں کی شافت وال

ی تعداد کیاد۔ میں تعدیق نمین فی جائی۔ یہ حل امراغی فوج کے لیک مشکل دستے ہوئی چار بہتے کیا گیا گئے تاہد جر رس ایمنی ف أيك خير محمطابق قاجواتك أج معرك تناتب وزير المقميوزير خارجه منعوبه يرحمد كيلنو حال ي شرا مدد حنى مرادك في طرف ست پيش كياكيا غار ايدى ايخفريس كي ايك فرش منا المياكر مع سك سغير ے اس مشعب مرکدی طور پر امرائیں اور شی کر دیا ہے۔ اس موائی السطینی افرات کا بغواریت کرتے کی ویکٹش شائل ہے۔ اس موائل السطینی افرات کا بغواریت کرتے کی ویکٹش شائل ہے۔

عير - انغالستان

وعوت عره بمكمل نياتشق معادت عمره كمد لتة ميلا والنتي كے وقع بر كار فافتراشا والترسلي ترميع اكترز معمري مزم يكم ومرودا وموكا وكنك مامكات والطركك عاون طبعان مديرتلد اللدالاناه

ىقىم : _ تحقیقات تعني كو تحقیقات بند كرے كا علم ديا قدان ذرائع ك مطابق

(Photo album free) SILVER TAJ STUDIO Opp. old science museum.

جهات أوجه ش التنام كوچي قد سودي وزير خديد شنوه المستحدث في جديث ش مودندن دوب من خين مسلطات في المسعدة والمعدد المعدد الم بقر - عرب امرانیل من کوششی سعود العبصس سنَّاكِيهِ بِينَ كَانْحُبُسُ لِكُولَتُكُو -نغريه الذمينينث كاتبعره

> بيت بين حاليد منتش شر دونون أيقل كيام جيني منعقر موت جنت بى اختلافلت مريد كرب بوت بى اوراى مورتى ف باطلاعات بمى ملت آنى بى كدمد خدم الحال خان مك ش اسلامی جمهوری اتحاد کے مریراه اور وزیر افنی پنجاب تواز شریف س وزير اعظم بينقيه بمتو كفلاف اس قدر نازية الدينشنية زبان كيار اخبد كم مطائق جزل المقريف كابيان قوى المحل كاجزار

حکیے کے حزاد فسسید انول نے اخبار کاتا <u>ا</u> کرمزا کیؤ کیک جان الناف في المراد و مومد عداف كارواني كالت وام كاشار ي منظرين كوال بوامن ف كماكد جب بح

ف مدر مزاكية كوليا الشخاص أرويا به او كما ب كروا ماك التسار ترسفوا سام الكور المان كالحريق كم ماية تى دا اللي بوغدال كائل كوليك دنية فا كرت ال سفون بر ے كزارا كيا۔ تدهد ك كورنرجزل طوى فاخيد فيول كان كه ايك بزار فركال بإمشمل ال قاف في الداجة عاقق عن

١٦ ر مو كلومين مفركيا ب انسون ف كماكديد ميناني قافد ١٦٠ م مجازيول پر مشمل قعاجن عي سه سه سو کازيدل دومري شه دب ك

طقی کے مطابق مان دو مال قام کے دوران برطاوق صون محانی کو سندنا لیسد منجب ک درم ای فازشریف اور درم اعظم مینظر بعنود واست الی م ام کی د مورار می اور گذشته فد وزراهم بينظ عوشك مالخ جائن كسنسو والحكيم مودون ك ورو رسفوالي محليون كي عماعت من من شاس تحسر ورت اناء ياستان ك تحقيقاتي اوارون فلك سران ورائع كيدب یں تقیقات کا کر دی ہیں جن سے کوسٹ اسٹ نے بر ایک سندھیون فایشہ تقرانداز کرتے افی راوے افکانس کا ہیں اور ماصل کی ہے اور کا معلق تعیقاتی اوارے ان دینی وزیرات کے ایکٹیٹر سب جو میپڑزیدنی اور اصلامی جسوری انحود ملک کے تحقیقہ مراحل کی ہے اور اسلامی میں انجاز کا انجاز کی جسوری انجاز کا کہ انجاز کا انجاز کا انجاز کا انجاز کا انجاز کا انجاز کی انجاز کر انجاز کی انجاز کی انجاز کی انجاز کا انجاز کا انجاز کا انجاز کی انجاز يل تحقيقات يو كروى إلى بن ي خرست بسيات وفر ر سنتر بھی تحقیقات کر رہے ہیں جن کا حوالہ سکر ہے۔ الله في من وياقلد والمحرب النبر فانتكان نسو في الرخير . بالإسسان كم من الدحظات ودر كرين فوق كيامة الاستان الم المانية في كم يال معتول من النبلة في كم القال ويانية في الورس في قدر مامل رياف يود يجيه المرين المانول

> وذبوجاحت بسيسفاحية التعني ثثراحره تنعيب كرقاروق عبرات ادراجيو كالدخى في جامِتك برمشتل راسيت في تقيوا مومت وام كاحمادت محروم مويقى باوراياوقار حويكى سالقام في موزيو كررو كيب أورعهم أوحقق وفراض كاحساس واستش يرى طريخ الإوريق بالمول مقدر يراطي كوانته كياك ووان أي

Mergab

مصمت ميدانجيد فحال او كرجما إمر مرقات اور مويدن كوزر خارجہ شین اینڈوس کے درمیان اجلاس ٹین تھے تکہ جاری رہا۔" زوجش آسفوا سے امور کے بدستانش کی جان جاری نسیر کیا گیا ليكن بود كياجا أب كرين وينمائل ف معرك وس اللق اس

استوال ك يك است فاكت في اخبرات تك في شار كرد كواراند كانعقادت يمط مليخ آيات جس كامتعمدي سي كون ي الخالت كالأش مس بمكين اقضادي مورت عال كييش نفرخودي اقتدار سيدات بو

ميدان شرا المائ كادم همين كي أق اسمل يه يتكر اسماد حزا المنط يسار ورسائ تشش فاج في المنت در ميان فاصل پلیشندم پر کمکسنگ فدمت کرایجایت بیں۔

مالان بخیاے کے لئے ان کی انتقاب کے واسے کی تی ہے جا على في الكي تظ قد مدري خرون أشياء اوراسخوا وب

انوں نے کما کہ اب قد حاری اتا سو بھی بیلت کے مرکاری فدمز لیک مال تک کی بچ چارمیت کامند تؤرجواب وے شکی گی اخیر توہوں کا ممالت کہ گزشتہ گیارہ پرمیں بھی کمی بھے ہیں۔ م بكدى قافظ في اس طري مع منسي كيله وري التاه جرال عوى ے اخبار نوبیوں کو بتایا کہ اس مب سے پیرے امیاد تی قائقے گ مرف تن كازيل راست على ليكسيارووق م تكسي تحراكر به بوفي ن ام نگار

ئەل خىرى اشاعت كورىق اورسىم افون كىلايىن خدىنىيات ئىيلات كى مىقىرىمادش كالكىكىزى قارد ياقىد

خومت کوانتذارے بنائے <u>کے لئے</u> جاتی مم شروع کریں گ

رِاعْلَم كَ مِياي المود كَ مِنْهِ مُلْكَ فِي قَامِم فَ مُنْهِتْ لِأَمْكُ

HAPPY NEWS

We can offer colour photo in diff. sizes for a very special price:

كرة احن يكى اجنى ياسے كى يام ارتخوق كى موجود گئ میٹازعائی ما ہومنیسے کی توبہ کی دوشن میں درہا تدہ ہونا مراغ ہوئی انسانی نیشنل کے رہیں کی نسباری کی رہوردسٹ ا جن نے معابق دنیا کے تعلق حسین میں بعض افراد نے ۔ وَعَلَى مَا اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ مِنْ الْمِينَ فَعَلَى مُعَلِما في و شتن أور يكينه كار موز كيه ارجع في في كار وشتول في التي يجوز في ريد شدي اليسه هام واقتات أو مخت مشتر قوار ويا الي سماوري مياجي كرائي البياوك قص بمي يعين کی کر بھل ان کے تھی دوم سے میرے سے آنے وال جن تدريف و مف ع ك فاصرت الله كوافيا مجيسا للعن الحق كام ووكى كالمياني الله وتم فيم التي

ان کے مطابق صرف محماتی تاولوں پھل بائی جاتی سے اور ہے بت جران كن ي كدان هم كافيك وعي او افراد فاه يعنى فرووين على أف وافي أنك محير العقول كما تعلى م رّا ہے پولوں کے رہا ہوتے میں جن عل خاف فطرت واقعنت ومرة مما لحلكا كروش كيجانب ي دوم ميد ي فيد المقت اللق ع مكن رور كے مطابع كے تئے وائم كے كالك سائنينك سنر کے وائر من موک روچ کا کہتے کہ " وہم کی ترمانی

مكرا من لام

كينيت " كانظريه افواك ان داردانل كالمحتى ملحالي

ے کہ میں۔ اس بر سعائد کا خانے و تھیکات فاجاتی عة سعتر إيم قارئ ماك جب المتعب علق كا باسطارک روٹری سنی انجسٹوسک کے فالب م رایرت کے افوائے انتخاری کی این کا تمانے ک ے فوائد میں کے وجوبداد افراد کو اگر مخت ل ا آزائی ہے کرارا میے بورہ عواننام مادات کے حال محر اعاكته وكاليرورشي سياح محى جالب ودرى داخل بوت مع فى كى الى متعدد كمانيال حى تيد تنفي بندشتى بوت بن درى علاات المس عام شايل كى

ستديكر ورك تام كدن معانات ش بدخاجكيون اورمين

موذور قيم محمود ك ميرو ك تيمان ذراحٌ ك حريدة بإك وويق في

ا واد کی متطوری

ئے کیے تضاول مادول جال چاہئے

ہے۔ موسیتر کے زاح ساخل قصون کوتا و کہ اا حی ایکی

تساريد ن ير بر ترسه دوز فيون ق مات خت تولل ال

ان ب درب ارشد روز مرف مافراد کی شاعت بوسی تعی جید

ية حيض أن . ش ك ي في از ك خواد دوا شي واس و ك مر من جي تحق ك ان شافت مش ي ندوك -

قبستن محوزه فيشري وفاك كروياكيان في لازجنانه يتراحلاي

صورى تى كم يراداد وزياعلى غلب نواز شيف د كن صوالى

معي شب شيف موباً وزير ارشداده مي منا اجور ميال الكرادد

اضغرخان

إ ومع منه رايوى يشن مع فعاب كرت بوسا المول مذهري كما

کے پینیز پارٹی اور اسمامی جمہوری انتحاد یا کستانی عوام کی حالت بھتر

حمیں شریدے ہے جے رسفہ مرف کردے ہیں اوگال ک

ئىسىتىن مۇ جدىك دى ئىد دورى كى يادى كالى

مينور كاعد مين روب كي زوده اوالكي كي تحقيقت

حدير لده سنستعمل فقائمت بودانا لينج أويتما كالمرف

يرسدانه كالثي فيرجى المت وسكليد الامور منعه بتكرام وفي جمادق اتحادي مورينجب تثرا فومست المُعِد الواسا كالريّد وف والتان في حالي. بعیں:۔ سری لٹکا السق قرضول كرو يوستعيل راب الدووس طرف مكرين شکر میام کویشن وا یا کیاہے کہ محومت مشالی وہشت کردی ۔

لا کمال کرونان روید فرق کرنے ہائی چسے کراسٹائی میافی شی منت كالإلام ومأل بدع كولاري عادان ك ر لذين كاسلم منى بيادرب كوشت مد مى الكاني ياس كذوال خالهم لكياته كوسماني ميليد لمعاري ويثرك ممثل بغير ليتان لؤائى شرك مركدى يلينيا كالدكان مح اكار طنتها فراد كالن في فيد ستير. معراج فالد

خيال كابر كينب كم مُذهندات في شديد تراني كمسبوجود حول إمن أروب سكزم تناف بنده كابول كافئ ممنواد فاش شال كرب

ے ہے۔ بین کے واقع ہوتا ہے کہ شیت زائف انٹورٹس ایٹن کے باقائر کے لئے جگہ فرید کش مناطق روپ فورد طاق في اكرين كروي-

ے فتریس ماز محرید انسون سے لیک بیان تک کو استح موڑ ہڑ بندی ہے ہے فوزین کا ''فرق دور شریدی ہو، ہے۔ بدان ش حمدب لومز ك درمين ملين ش الرائي كا آفاد اس

ماودانا كم مايد كومت فوات حرك بن ويارد فمولت کی فرور کوشش کی قبی کر اس عظم مے متعدد ترکان نے زودت الاحد کی حی اس مدر مال بدار کی میاداس فتنطيع وراس فريدوقروشت سي بزي ابم مخصيات طوث وتت بوايب يمل من كفر مزسفة ويت كم حن عاقب يلي بْن جَمِيتَ عِ اسِبْسُ مَعَلَمَان فَرَمَ إِسْفَيْسِانَى * يَوْق كَ ادر فور کسی فود کی مت سے شعبول میں بھی دو وی جاسے کی۔ و محمة عند أن المد كان في الملك وجيده كاروائيل عمل ا فالد مكن كي تمين شر مشترك اجلس بي باب كان كيفول ت زي فورايد ري دشائر يا سمان ي ندد ديا ياب كدد افغان بجيرتن كالممتعت جرق رسقه الارديدت بتل باكستان سكايتى ت صد شوش رسدوسه زيراحم بينظ بحوسه معالي

عيم ك تام إركال إكتال كادائل كافر قدم كريسه على الديد تدود ي القم سنقر بعثول تاوسان المقاضل كالتجسيب وكتن شرود والقرينية بمناك فمري قومت كالخلاك رفيون أو عودت أن وزواعي في الدوع الكي المسكين الأكسيون و ول من والقين من من الدو كالمان ما

(۳۰ رومبريا۹ ار چنوري)

(۲۰مر جوری آ۱۸ ر فروری)

ا فی زندگی کو انجران شدید کی شدی دومروں کو ایسا کرنے کاموجی دیں 'جعل تک ممکن بوطالت کو سل پناکس اروش پرلوکسا پر نظرر کھی ' قرارتی ولی کامنظیموں

آن مرمود على مول كي المن على معدر إده

کوئے نہ دیں اس سے علے معتمل پر هردمي

ميناي الشفه ديد كرامن كاميان كالسيطش منطولك قريبس شركاه كاكريب وأواريس المتيازي كالروك كامتاب كريا المعامد وإجاب ڈ^{اکٹرعلی} دلوی کی کویت آمہ

(۲۲راگستهاا ارمتمر) مطات کے آدیک پملوئ پر آبد دیے کا اسکان ے مالات کور سکون مالکار اس مناظر آ اے الستاس برفوركس كسيرس فلد بري المت موسكي

(۱۲ رستبرا۲۴ راکندر). ئى مورت مال سے مطابقىدىدا كرنے كى كوشش. کری البت مال کوائی جری کی مدن کی بیش المال کریات جنگل مو کا خیال دے آپ کی الل سے کی

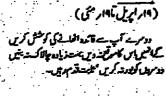
كواشتال تبواظوم علين (۱۲۰ (کیرآانار نوسر)

دومرول استذياده كي فق تدريحي الدعود الحصاري ک کوشش کریں مج کام کرد کے تبدیلیں کے لئے۔ معران مون سے البت کی محدث کی جانب بی هی شريعت وادو فرد كري معمد ودياي

(۲۲رتومیرماام زنمبر) . أن من زياده فول مو ي كرم على أليد

- -

اب كام سے فرافت مامل كريں جمل تك مكن عد مالات كوسل والمارات كري دو تعديد والم



13861 (۲۰ مر می ۲۰۱ر جون) مت ذياده فوش بوت كاموتد في كالكن اس مت زان محمد در کری ایے کام کری جی ہے آب کما کی اور فود کول بیسسی او مقصرات

آخا تی بیت کے مہم کرد کے ایک وقت بی بند دادد کام کی کوشش نہ کری اتی خداک می کان

مامن خمیماً ای ایر ڈی شال کریں مج فیلا

اسع ماقی کو وق د کھے کے کام رقبدوں ابر

كلم أب كا تق ك ما ال ميري و كالمين أب ب

زیادہ اور میں کو رہے ہیں" اور عدا کی فہر میں اے ماقی سے ایسے احقالت و مجس وقت یک مری

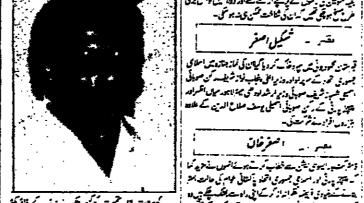
(٢٢م يولاني ٢١٦م أكست)

خوف سي جنولته رهين والأت التقيد سيافس بيضي فظر آے ہیں والکے کام کریں۔ دورد الاورد سداري اوي كرس يرناوت بالكافي المسالم (۱۱رجال ۱۱۱رجالی)

(١٩ر فرودي آ١٩ر ماريج) آن بكد ايوى كاسامنابو كالذاخود كوسطنتير كيد ی کوشش کریں موری کھ زیادہ احد ہو گا کی ایے موضوع سے بچنی کوشش نہ کریں جس کا جلد یا دمی ماماری کا در گزر کریں۔

(۲۰رارج ۱۸۱رایل)

ملے کے مقافے میں آن کے ہم محوی کرو کے لتن ممنذ ند كريمان محت كي وزاري كوت في ان كيك أدام كري البياما في كوف أد كليكي ومشق كريل مد كار فارت اول-



کیے۔ ۱۱، حمر - کوکن بھک نسٹیڈ کے ڈاٹریکٹر رقادش پائیت سند کے پیونیکٹ تائیکر ڈائر می میاندردوں جیشش عم وکن ادبی سکوکل سطاقات میر عدودوی مصنی به و بیدودی سه و بیدادی کستیان وف فی دوس و مصنی آریا آخری ولی کاهل خط کوئی مصنیده شعید اخری "القانو" آمری ولالوار کے شین رکنت بر برقارش مثل رکا گئی تا سا ۱۹۵۷ (مدار تراویز شن کارویش) کے میکر "نوس ی " پر کوئی کے قوام کے قوان سے وصف ویٹ کے گئی تان میں تعد شوق أرسات منطقات وألناه الأكاف كصناع الساتين كوكن منتف عي اس بھسکی ضفت کوم نیاجہ ہے کداش بھٹ نے بعث ماری مولی کے ماقد مک سے وج رہنے والے لوگوں کے لئے (dRE) ا كاوش كا مح ايراء مات

سنرا<u> ات كافل بدُره م</u>ستقيد ترق شرائك كمو كراي سكنف عل ي والما على في الم ٢٨٢٢٥٩ ورابا

والتي ناست عددالتي أدرمناه تبرموم بإكرين واكيف يهيروانكي الثاثم ٣ . اكتربر ووسوى الراكة وكما يك كليم يعري سية مهاد ا و فل نشار للربيرة وو مرب وصارير الدين فعيب

واعتلانين قارى فيظالون

يرد يك فرائد كامورت ب ا جو اسطوا المصاكاميتين المرواسلول في مرقاب دى ئى نلاسى دورت م كوحاصل كري ۔

التربة أ 4739255

داعيان مع طير ورس 4762034

مُوطِّ **لَوْ الوطاء** دراح الطوري م**نود و الوطائيم** فيدنراا يزانيف فوريست موثا الأثير

ماقده ۲۰۱۲ منظی کی اطار تنبط مفت

0 ایک نام کا برشتگ اور ورفینگ سے

ن ازه نج معلى برنمنگ اور كومينگ كے لئے

50 佳

ما جی نیافت علی سے ون - 3918780 بردج ع كري

> كرايه كے لئے موجود مابريه من وانع ايك ليدُيز تمارِنگ ثار لانسنس سازوسامان ادرسكل آرانش كرمالة كرايه بردمستياب ب مزیرمعلوات نے سے

5329134 2511944

ريدبوبروكرام

٠٠ ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ٥٠ ٤ تلاوت قر آن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قول ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا خلاصہ ١١- ١ كات ٢٠- ١ اخبارول كے تراشے ٥٠ _ ايك خيال ايك كمانى ٥٠ _ ٨ خرس ۱۵ م أج كا تخلب ۲۰ م كات ٣٥- ٨ مرني سيخية ٢٠- ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠- ٩



الواري المتعشير وام احر- عارستمبره ٨ وادر يبيب ايتريتوا حدما والثر

يهدت كالك مورجست فيمتل بلينيا كايك وكن فالقد أومزح موعت ماحة تبسيت كالدبارى كردباب

إصفرنتاب

جاويد جبار اورار شادراؤ

ہے متعلق خبر درست نہیں

يكرش اطلعات واشد لطيف في حقوه حرب الدائد ك الحريزي

خبار تلجي المدرى اس فيركوب مياوقراروسية بوسعاس كى ترديدكى

ب كم بأكستان تمل وين وزير ممكت يرائ اطلاعات وشريات جاويد

جاری و تقریر ایان خرکرے محدارت اطلاعات کے حجرار شاد

راؤاس میان کی ملے محلوری ویں کے میکر فرق اطلاعات نے بتایا کہ اس خبر عمل کوئی صدالت قسم کیونکہ جادیہ جار دور

ہیروئن کے حرید ۱۵۰ راسمگلروں کی

جلد گر فناری کاامکان

اسلام آباد - ۱۱ر حمر (مرب ناشیر دیدت) پاکستان دارکونکس محتول مدود کمالیک تر عمل نے گزشت شم بریال اخبار

نیسیل کھتایا کہ دروے یاس بیروئن کے ۱۵۰ مظرول کے نام

پنچ بچے ہیں جن میں بعض اہم شخصیات بھی شامل ہیں تر عمان کے

مطال يورد كحكم الدوقاتي تحقيقاتي وارسان افراد كواف

لا ہور میں فائیو شار ہو کمل کی تغیر *کا منصو*بہ

اطلاعات وتشريات ين يتبكدار شادراؤوذارت ك متيريس

املام آباد- ١١رحمبر (عرب تأسير ريودت) وقاتى

یے کی کمیٹی نے ماکیستیان کے لیے ۔ ۲ ہ ملین ڈالرا دادی منتظوری وسے دی

متعلقه عالك تحارب ويعيول كواسلحا وركوله بارم دكي فراسمي بندكري

يتلك مان على ومعودي مرب مراس لدر الجزائر سيادي

رائع علم استروزے یا عاقات و الدون من السائل المراب المراب

ايك بزار تركول يرمشمل قافله فدى سازوسال اور اشيائے خور دونوش كے كر شرش داخل موكيا وَرُمَدُ - ١١رممبر (الْكِنْسِرُ) المَعَانُ كَلِيْرِكَ ــ أَعْلَىٰ

بے تظیرا کتوریس بگلہ دیش کا دوره نهیں کرس کی

اسكام آباد - ٢١ رمتمر (عرب الانعز دييدت) وفترقاد دير لیک تر عمان فیلن اخیاری اطاعات کی تروید کی ہے کہ وزیر احظم میں تعلق بھو اکتورش وولت مشترکہ کے اجلا کی بھی تمرکت سکیلیدو مل دایش آت اور تا تلددش کا دوره کریں گاتر علی سال افراد اور اس کا ماد اکر سال سک مند حسی تحر او شاوت

وزير اعظم سے ملاقات

املام کیلو- ۱۱ رحمیر (نوب ناشیز دیوت) آفی اسیلی

ليهان يشيلو يار في قوي اسميل من بعض الإدليثن وبنداؤل كل حليت

مريه امن كميش في جده ك اجلاست مين يك يكونيصلون كا إعلان كريا

النبطي كم قات كا أن تري منسور محلف كرت بوع في الرام من ويدا علام كرفيون والدقوي خامت كم الم مندال عري أل المنافي المحيث كاميناس ومرمول المناعض المحل يواكرنب موسي عن كاملان كرده سات فالل معرب

مارب لبنان فرمعون كرد رميان مازه ترين جعربون میں چلاک ہونیوالوں ک تعداد بار تاریب نے گئی

ادے وقین کے درمیان اڑائی علمالاک عرضیالل کی محدی

لمغان مجابرين كاراكث تمد

مرکاری در مز کے سے بیاے سیالی کا مالے سے تدرحاد شوین واقل موتے مرواکش سے حملہ کرویا سیکوٹی ڈوائے کے سائل مبدی مرف ے قافے کومال تخےے دیکے گی ۔ آخری ور وارشوش دو اکث مینظیج سے کوئی جانی تندان قبل موادر ب س بك سے مرف ١٨٠ كر كے فاصلے د يعنے جال كور جول توالحق الوى اخيار تربيول عدات عيت كررب ين اخبار توييون كر ميان اس وقع كر وزمار على واحل بورة ير شريل في الدون المريل الدون المريل الدون المريل المريل المريل الدون المريل المري

اگردورور العم ب تغیر مو کونلدوش کرددے کا وجت توی ب کلی آباله اس دورے کے لئے کوئی آبری مقروشی مولکا

ابوزيش ار كان اسمبلى كى

کان الله الکان و حری الد مور دار و اکرا می فر کوش دند بالمحدث بیری عروز را الم کم محروش در را الم مدی تاریخ ے الگ الگ الما تات کی ایر ان سے لکسکی مربعدہ سائ مورت سال بر جادل خيال كياب سياى طنول كما الله الن دوقول من المراس كا واست ال الرواقية الى كر حران

یمیزیارٹی اور جمہوری اتحاد مرکاری فنڈز کاناجائز استعال کررہے ہیں

... وي يوليد ملسول يداول في بعاد عواى برودر خري بونامات بقا اصغرفان الما المام في الرائل النان على المود يو إرها ورائل (عالل الموقال فرائل كالماركاك میات دان نے پیلز بار فاد اسلامی جمیری اتحاد رکڑ کا کھیے ہے۔ میات دان نے پیلز بار فاد اسلامی جمیری اتحاد رکڑ کا کھیے تھے۔ کی سے کردوارے جانبوں میں بوگور وا کا مرتب اور اور کا کھیے تھا ہے کہ اس کا کا مرکز کا دائی کے کے مانے پیلس میں اوکول کا کیٹر تعدادی کرے کے لفظ الا احقاد مائٹ میں ہے وہ عین بھا اس کے کہ مرکاری وقع الدی مرکاری مقد استال کرد ہے ہے۔ تھی اور کے استقال اولی کا المحدد مرف کی جدد پر مرف کی جدد کے مرکاری وقع

مل کی وجہ جاندانی دھمٹی ہے متول کے بھائی کی رپورٹ پر چار افراد کو کر قبار کر لیا گیا

العدد الم معرور ورب الدر دورت مسلم لك بناب عن الروارة على معم الم رضاء كذور عام ان ك المال معد ورب مسلم الم الم الم معرف الم الم كل ورب المال المواد شادي كأكفر ماتم كده بن كيا اسکندر معمر ۱۳ رحمر(اب) بهال شادی کی تربیدے

مع الله والضمال كي ومرى حول كي الكون في أسكر ے وی افراد بلاک اور ستو زخی ہو سکے بازک موت والوں عل لكست ومال كردميان مرك تن يج إنه والن اولك مرد ودني الروق الم القديم وف مواج الدين كم فل كما وام ما شال إن

قوى المبلى كاجلاس يقل الم يان وزير اعظم كيلفتقت كالاحشب اخبارا عميزن كالبعره ا بے تمرے میں کیا ہے۔ اخبار کے مطابق جمیری مل کے فوٹ کے بدے میں سلطونوں کے مردادی حاصہ وقاق محرمت کے کیت ۱۱ تیم (دوب ٹائیز دودث) پاکتان کی سط افوج کے بیف آفسٹاف جڑل مردا المجھیک کے مالی ایم بیان سے اس امریک واض شائدی معنی ہے کہ پاکستان عمی اقداد کی بال کے تعدید کا احث ہے جکہ اس بیان سے پاکستان میٹر پارٹی ک . حكومت كي فالتين كوشورو ويكافكات كيل كراملا كاتحاد ميت

تمام إوزيل ودر المقم منظر بشوك كأحت كالختا أثناجا تيساد برل يك كايان دراصل اسلاى فياديرستول او اسلاى جميوى

کری سے تحقیقات کررہ جی اور تھوس تبت وستی بوت ی اگری سے تحقیقات کررہ جی اور تھوس تبت وستی اگر اندیش اگر اندیش ا اگر سل جی جیشت اور جیسے قطع قطر انسیاتی آقافان کی کرفت میں اسلام الماع کی تعلق سے الماع کی اس مادار سمجھوں سے طاف جلدی کاروائی کی جلے گی۔ دوال شمولت كافيمل كرفي كومت في بياب يركداس

وی مورد و مید است می اورد است می ایست می ایست

صورت حال بدلنے رتمام ار کان نے پاکتان کی عظیم ش والی کی حایت کے ب

اسلام کاد ۱۱ رخبر (مرب ناشد دیدن) در راحم بینیر از در جددی کا کنب " پاکتان کے دا" کی ترب دولائی علی اسلام کا می کا می اسلام کا می مع اللك كي ساي قاوت كواحماد يل ليس كاس مركا المشاف

تشرد کے دوران سیکورٹی نورسرنے ااستمالی انتهائیندوں کو گولی مار دی

سكرو مير (ايجيز) بكون و رس مد رس المسلم المواليا المعلم افراد كون و كولين كرو في وسياد الموالية الموا

وسطی سری لنکامیں ایک گڑھے سے ۱۵۲شیں بر آمد ہوئیں

اللاقل من ۵۲ و افراد کا انتشار کر آمدگی بین اس طرح کرشته تن ا روز کردود ان منظم ال اسلوم الاشل کی افعاد معرب و گلب سم

افاج كيك رعلى فياكديكوني فدمزة ااراتناييد

دواب مى مستحالات كساق على بالدودور العمل ينظر منوكر

كالقمار وطانوي اخبار اعتيية ششسة باكتان كي ساي مور تحال بر

اران نے برطانوی تاجر کورماکرنے ے انکار کردیا

كيسية ١١م عمر (اب) دران كركيرال شاعت اخبار كمان الریمن کے معابی روانے کی جات سے ایک ایرانی قیدی کوروش كلادكا كى بلى كراد عدام ان زم حراست يرطالوي كالرواج كور واس كري كالراب فل إرال على الديك مرواه أعداد یری فرجد کے تعلیص قطادی اور کوچ کی دبائی سے دو سات

حل قابل عن كونسد جليد لديل فلك شراع ميز وكل في إلى جرا الميز المراب من بي على الماريات مور الله المراجع المر ر جرايس كو كو قد كر لياب دري العام مدر مراكوي كونت كالم فواك الديك اليمان عاسمال عدد وقال من كي والع مال

よびとはことがしないなんなと تعاز كالتفارض في المال فلد الرافراد وي مو مح مركاري ر المراجع المر على المنطقة والما والمنطقة والمنطق والمناس وال المالة مر الموال م الموسية ل كالماد م الله المالة طلنة عن ليك ع د موا كري دو افراد بالك الدهور في او مك المسلوا المدون المان على على وكام كم معال يعكوالا

طَيْانَ كَدارا كومت تجارل طاق ن م كاوحاك والكوات كرال

اميرين د بالهوانيس مددي لندلتا الموحمر (كوا) كمالي كے علق من استول عد الماني المران الدلك ودرى عام دواد وادر الدر قوالول ك لخ

ووك كومنسة بال اظيت كويمت وياده مراعلت دے وي ين

جن كي مكن من عدري الأوليك مركدي رعان ك

مائن كرشد تي دود على اللف مقالت عديد أمد وفي وال

لاشل ش ارائش والحن كي جنس وى مدرى الله كل كيلت ودارت اطلعات كي طرف عد جارى مدينا الكيان

وجرائ و او الد و ملية الدي العام المرائل من المرائد و المرائل من المرائد و المرائد و

سویڈن کے تعاون سے عرب اسرائیل امن عمل تیزنز کرنے کی نئی کو ششیر عرفات كامصراور سوذان كےوزرائے خارجدسے قاہرہ میں اجلاس

سین گال کے صدر کا اردن كمات مرحديرامرائل عثتى ديتر تمله وفقى زخى بوك امیرکویت کے نام پیغام

کونت ۱۳۰ متمر (کونا) اعلی حضرت امیر کینت آن می گیار: بیچ سینبگال کے *صد کے خصوصی ایجی سے ط*ا قات ک جنول في مدد ميونميف كاليك نعب مي ينظم بينيايا-

یا تورد منزایندس کے منرق وسلی کےدورے بردوا کی سے مل شاک بوم می کے محے جس علی معراور اردن کا دورہ شام سے۔ در میں انکاء امرائل اردن مرور پر ایک مرصد پار تمل جی دو امرائیل فنى وخى مو كے ان ير سرعد كى اردنى جانب ع فائر ك كى كى

شمان- ۲۱ متم (اب) مدیمان سکود بر خارجد خد مجنول ای مشیست مرحله عن وافل بوجای گید اخادات کا کمناے که فیلم کید اور تنظیم آزادی فلسلی نی الل او که در میان خاکرات استان و مستور من کی مشرق و سفی کے دورے بروا گی سے گل ك أغاز على كليدكى كروار انجام ويافقا اشاره وياب كدعرب مراغلان محرفي كالمشفرة وعل يبد منوني البندين فأخباري الزووص كمآكدني الوقت ووتمام تغييات طابرتس كر يح يكي الريس كاليال عاصل بوعي واس فرول من اس

اعلى حضرت امير بسط لأفات

کورے ۱۳۰ مقبر (کونا) نیبال کے شاہدیدرار کرم شادنے مع مرال تعربيان عمرا اللي معرف المراكب في مار الامر العبان علاقت كي الي موقد بر اللي معرف ولم عمدود بر اعظم في معدالعبدالله وزراء منتفل كارة كما غداورا واللي مركاري منام في ان کااستقبال کیلہ اعلی حضرت امیرست باہمی دلچیں کے امور یہ يراكرات كيور شادر بدرسة كت كاقرى ميوزيم محدد كما

را الى قاروق عبدالله يرميد ظير كي بندول كو يكفي مم سب

لناه افراد كوجيلون عن بتركرف كالزام عائد كرت بوت راست

كودير سادت داجدر عجوب فاحتاجا بعدر مصاحفني ت ویا ہے یادر سے قاروق حواللہ فے ریاست میں استثار بھمائے

لِ مِین کوششوں میں اوٹ علیمدگی پیندوں کو <u>کھنے</u> کی مم شروع کر

فی بجید صوبائی کابید کے سنتروزیر راجدر منکو بیب کا کمنات

كداس مم كرد مسترب كابيل كوكرى مواكي دى جارى ي

طرح يادب كدموياني فود محاري كامطال كرف والول كوغدار

جا آرما ہوداب جک جلب کے حکران محکیاتی تین مود سے

اس دیریند مطالبے میں شال ہو محصین توانس ان الزامات کاسام

كرف كيلغ بحل يزر بالجاب المول في وقاتي كومت عداد كيا

كرسولى كيس يوكسلون ان ساقتى بداود يسم سسطك كريم

حسيل كوفرايم كى جاتى باس التاس كى دائلتى يريح مو

بارتتان كالقبعوا علايات

ذجز أف يارك يدعم عن كون في وكيمال كايك منركودره شرا وارب في ليسطاد مستبات بيت كروق بن جوں وتشہباوے وزیرسیا حت نے احتجا جًا استعفیٰ دیرہ فاروق عبداللذيرب كناه افراد كوجسيوست مين تهويس كاالزا من كر- وار حرر (دائر) عول و حريد يائ كومت كى الدون رائل كان اقدام ك علاف على مم ترون كرك

> شاعت بیش کافرنس نے اہم رہنما جب کے استین ہے حکران عاصت کی ساکھ کو شخت میکانگ کیل کے دار انٹی کی اس م ک اراز پیلی سای طول کی طرفسے کری تقید کی جاری ہے۔ سينث كالجلاس شروع بوكيا

والع بين آكم عوام كووزير اللي قاروق عيدا فقد ع أجلت ولافي جا

سك ميسين كاكتاب كدودم ساحت اور قادوق مواهدى

الملام آباد- ١٦م مخبر (عرب نانسهٔ ربودت) بازلیمینت ہاؤس میں مینٹ کا جلاس آئ شروع ہو کیاسیت کے قربی ورائع فعتاً يك مودود ميشن سريت كياس قافون ماذي كألول كام مس ب اہم اجلاس میں معمول کے مطابق مخلف سوالات اور سل ب المجاب و المبادر برس الما آیات که مس ار آرایک علی کارین سور مقال کی رید من شال تھی کہ جوم ش سے سی نے آل مین جو اس کی بیشانی پر

نوازشراف كاقدامات يربغاوت كالمقدمه جلاياجا سكتاب فخرزمان

كندى دبان محي الى خالات كاظمار فردان ف كذشته وز لابور- ١١م حمر (عرب نائير ربورث) باكتان ميلز بارتي منظر بارنی کے حاصیل کے ایک اجماع سے اپنے فطاب می کیامی اجماع سے وزیرِ ملکت داع تواند احمان الحق براچر نے جمعی تطاب بغاب كمدد فرزمان في كماي كداسام اور فرافت كى ساست كيافخوذ لمان سناكماك فواز خريف سنداه حبر محد بطعيض مكومت بهذ الرالك لكك بين ود بعادت كمترادف بين ان كاس اقدام م

کے ویدار مظمول قرش دارون اور بروی کن فروش کا محک منظب کے حزاج کا علم نس اور اگر ان لوگوں سفوذ پر اعظم بینظیر معنوجیکم مرت مود عرف المراحة ا

جلسوں میں عوام کا اجتماع پلیپٹر یارٹی سے وابستگی کا بیوت ہے

منشيات فروشول نے مرحد حكومت كے خاتمے كيلے بدور افخ روپ لٹايا عمر ناكام رب وزير اعلى مرحد كالتوويو

من كول د كادت الى تبلك عادى ولى منلب كدافقان سنديرامن

میں کماں چاؤں؟

كميالا - ١٦ متبر (رائش) يوكندان مقدمه جاست بغيرستوه

مال مك قيد شرو ك كالك فراموش شده قيدي كورباكر وباينايا

گیاے کرام ہے: افسسید انکاسو کوانا اعتمالیک آل کے مطیع کر قدر کیا گیا تھا ہے آج اس فیاد پر ماکروڈ کیا کواس قیدی گاکل کی مال کل کم موجی بدیا سے تایا کیا کواس

ربأ لياجار بليه قدى سال قيدن التائن يعمره وادراد ونظر أرباتماد با

بوت وقت اس نے کما کہ ستو سال مک مثل میں دہے کے بعد

حسينه بومل كانشانه بن ممي

نوجری - ۱۶ رخبر(اپ) مس امریکہ کے مقابلہ میں شریک

ایک حید ۲۹ مالد مس و کلبوا تارازیس نوشیکوبارلر کو

ويثانى برسرب آف كسب استال فيها بداياتهم وارتحى فس

جحد نسي معلوم كريراً له كمال بياس كمال جاتل؟

اور عوای خوایشات سے مطابق حل ہو آ کہ افغان مماجرین براتی کے ۱۵فراد سندر میں

اراتی۔ ١٦ مم (عب ناشر ديون) کيك مناف ك لے مامل تفریحی مقام ماس ب آن والے 8 افراد کوشت شام

سندركي تيو تد ارول شي دوب كر افي جان سه باتد وهو ييف باوك بوت والول من ايك فوجوان لوكى أور دوكم من الاسك بحى شال بی میدانت مراق با افراد کنارے پر فراست کے کسمند کی اور بائیس مراکز کرمی بانی بی لے کئی۔ تعیدات کے مطابق اعظم میں کی لیک میر حشن فیکنری میں کام کرنے والے تقریبا 10 افراد جن من ان ك ابل فان مي موجود تقييك ك الم يمال آئے تھے اپنے پانچ ساتھیں کا ویے کے فوا بعدانوں ف ائر يكساطى كافتول ترافظه قائم كيامراس دوران مرف والوب كى لا تيس بعد وور جلتك تحيس آجم جريد كفرج الول في تين الاتي سندرے نكال لى يو - سل بيتال كورائع كماال ا دُوبِ وَالول مِن سَهِ الْكِ مُورِت رُمُه مَن يُوفِقِي الداولِي مُحاجِد

كُ وام ميل إربي كما توسى ادراس كى السيول عامن س اس كفيرُرُم الكِينَ كيل كرائع جاس أن خيالات كاظهاد الهول المفاعمرين اخباروان كرمان ليك انتروييس كذشته روزكيا نمول ف كماك بينير يامل ك جلسول بي لوك آزاوات آت بل قذا

اسے وای اجماعات کامتابد اسلای جسوری اتحاد کے جلسول سے كرناتاديد ما تواضاف تيس بو كانول ف كماك يتيزيار أى ك يد يل آلى كالكرور ماليش كمامعيل مطالب كامور سيورد يفل سكيم كى طرف س

وزير اعظم كے خصوصی فنڈمیں ۵۰ ملین رویے کاعطیہ

عيم ك يتقيين في سائن كيشير معنى باكتان كي منايا وان ك المكارول اوران ك فانداول كافكاح ومبود ك لت قائم كا مح الت د را احظم بینتی بعثوے خصوصی فلاس ۵۰ مین دوید کے عطب العالمان كياب بيات كميل اور فاخت كروقاً وزير مملت . فري من المراد في امید ظاہر کی کر حرید اوارے یکی دربراعظم کے خصوصی فلا عل

اخارى انظامية فسيقم وخردي يركرستينا كوالازمتت سكدوش كردياب

الحي ك كافذات الأش كرديين وري الماد مجلب كورز جرل (مطارة) تكامل وزراعي واز تريف اور لاءور ك يمر میل اظرت کرشت روز موسیتال کادوره کیاادراس دماے کے

اسلام آباد- ١١ مر تير (كونا) باكتان كي مسلم الأوقى طرف (يجتب وقاق والكومت كاخباري طنول كيميان عددر المظم ينظر بمثولي حومت كاعتدالتي ميدما أل بينب كوطاد مت سيكدوش في كياكيانك فافتل المائير في عابون حافى سيديو فرش كراسة كالمائل خاص طلب كاب

معلق بينياد اطلاع ديدوالى برطائدى اخبار فانتفل المدرى يد فكارتيم املام آياد كوستينا اسب يمال سه وفي مداند بوكي واحق ب كرسنداليسب كماس في كارد و مطافؤن كيف آف عاف جول مردا الملم يك ودير اعظم بينظير بعو امري یں اور ان کی دائیس کا کوئی امکان تھی۔ کر ستین اسب کے قرى ماتميوں كے مطابق اخبار فائل النسو في بي فياء خروے سظر تخلف اور آئی ایس فی آرت بھی گی۔ اسلام آباد کے سحائی كى ياداش على كرستينا ليسب كوطازمت سيكدوش كروا

۲۲۰ ملین فوجی اور ۲۳ رملین فرا لرک اقتصا دیمے اعداد

ٹی اام حجمر (عرب نائب ربودٹ) امریکی سسنت کی ، ہ ایضد اضافہ کیا گیاہے کمیٹی کے قرق درائع کے مطابق ماہ پلین عيد كالداد كي من من من من من من كرب مكاجلات إلى الرك يحوى الداد مك علاده أحده تجدير على مك الم الرب

دي جائے كى ، عتمے فيصل رواں ما ه كے آخرمين عبو كا

۱۹۹۰ عصلے میر کل اداد معنل برحمی فورد فوش کی کاروونل والر ساادادی بدارام مع تحت باکستان کوریکر شیوس کی ترقی شد معلی محدا - اس بی شما باکستان کا ادادی بدارام می شال ب

كين ف ياكتون كيك و مهلين والرك الداوى فني ملان الد الله همهرو كرام مى شال جس كر تحت ياكتان كوفني تربيت

بوچشان کی صوبانی المبلی کابنگامی اجلاس طلب کر لیا گیا

مرکز اور صوبے کے مامین حل طلب معاملات پر تفصیل ہے غور کیاجائے گا'ا کبر بگتی کاانٹرو یو

کوئٹ اار متبر (حرب ناشوز ہوزت) بلیجتان کے در اعلی استان کے در باعلی استان کے مام کوئٹی اللہ علیہ میں انسان کے مام کوئٹی اللہ میں اللہ اللہ بھی اجاب ہوئے ہوئے کہ ماری استان کی خدار کا

د مير المر متر كوظب كيادا يجرش وفال حوست اور موب كان الما المحاسبة المادات المتعمل سد جائزه ليابات كان ان

معلات كي والي تكدولاك مل في كيامات كار ان

خیالات کا عمار صوبالی در راعلی ف اعمرین اخبار فرنت روست کے

ماتخ استاه الروس كيا أيك موال كرواب من أواب كر

كريم املاي جمورى اتحادى حليت مي كردب ين بكر آلي

لئے •ہ مزار روے ایرا و کا اعلاق دهاكد حدر آبادت أفوالى يشول من يراع بارود كيفتس بوا "تحققاتي دكام كابتدائي ديورث

ووراقع كميكوك أيد وكان على وضوال قامت فروس كى تحقیقات کا دائرہ وسیح کردیا کیا ہے اور ملک بحری دماکول ک تحقیقات کی اجران کی اواد طلب کر لی گئے ہے آپم یا جرور الح کے مطابق اخباری اطلاعات میں بتایا کیا ہے کہ تحقیقات کے دور ان سے

املام آباد - 11 رسمبر (کونا) پاک سعودی کمنی پاکستان بی حرد دو متعوب شهره کرے گی جربی کل الاگت ۵۰ رشین دوپ آستا کی کمنی کے بورڈ آف وائر کمٹرز کے فیعلوں کے مطابق آباد متعوبہ کے تحت شام تصورش دوسو کمون پر مشتل لیک فائم اسال بولل اور دوسرے محت تحت شام تصورش مونی کیڈے کی آباد کی تقریرہ باكستان كے متعدّد قومی اواروں كے حلاف برعنوا نی كے الزامات میں تعقیقات کی جس میں ٥٢٣٥ ملين ميز کيز ميار کياجائے گا

لإلبياك لوك داوا فكومت كوجيس مثيث كالماجينك ومهوهما كرسه فتضوا المقصان كاجائزه المدعية

پورٹ قاسم بی آن کے جوالڈنگ کے لین اور اسٹیٹ لائفن کارپورلیٹن کے نام نمایا سسے ہیاں

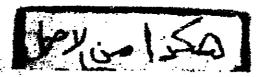
اسام آباد ۱۱ رحمر (عرب نانسر ديوث) وفاق مكومت كى إجرل ندائق خاص كمين كاكام محرد كرويا قال ودم اعظم بينظير افى كريش مين فيد الف الشرائس كاروريش ورد قام ادر بعد يدر القدار آف كيدوس مين كي تعلم فيكادر بالمتان مسلم یک (قام گروپ) کے صدر ملک اور قام کواس مین کا مرد اواجود کیا جرور الے مقالے کے ملک قام کی مرد ای میں۔ لي آلي اعبوالديك كين ميت مندو تكون على دعواني كراك موسطلات کی مورکری سے تحقیقات کردی ہے جن بی اربول ردی کی قوی دوات نود برد کرلی گئی ہے۔ یہ تمنی بوجی حورت فقائم کی گی دواس کے سرد اور کرنی قوی اسمیل نشول میدا کرد ملک فقائم برحداد ال بیمنی حکومت کی رطرنی کے بعد سابق فوق محران اسمی مرف ان مطلات کی تحقیقات کردی ہے جن پر ابتدائی کام من المعيد ملك كي كي كريكل ب- الناذرال في الكرال ملك

انڈونیشیا کامسافرطیارہ اندرون ملک برواز کے دوران لاپیة ہوگیا،

طیارے پر ۲۲ افراد موجود تھے 'ایرادی ٹیموں کو کوئی سراغ نمیں ملا جاده - ١١م عتبر (رائم) اعديدا كالك ماده جمل المنظل الداري عامين عاش كي مم جدى رسط بي ٢٢ رافراد سودو تصلك كرورافاده موب آرين جاريداني مركدي فعال كي مريال وماتراك ليدر عان في كماكرود دودان لايد بوكيا- طياره يويراني فوما تراافر المراس تعكل ركا تمالك كاعدوني واربر بحك متماكدي عيسوني ودان بواقا

انجول والے مسافر طیارے کی علاش کے لئے تین بلکے طیارے استعال مح جارب ميں۔ خيارہ مقامي وقت ك مطابق وات يوت عاعق كوكامياني مس بوتى ادرافي الإيد هيار - كاكونى مراغ العيد فاهار من المداخ

للكخذا من الدِّحيل



SPORTS

,Woosnam stays in 2nd place

TOKYO, Sept 16, (Reuter): Briton fan Woosnamedung on to second place in the third round of the \$480,000 Sapporo Open golf tournament today thanks to an eagle three at the 540-yard minth

But the Welshman, preparing for Europe's Ryder Cup clash in England next week against the United States, was dogged by

begrys in his par 72 round. He dropped shots at the fourth, fifth and sixth holes on the way out and more on the back mine to finish four strokes off the pace on three-under-par 213.

Japan's Masashi Jumbo' Ozaki, who has won five tournaments this year and lay joint second with Woosnam overnight, shot the day's best score of 68 for seven-under-par 209 to eclipse overnight leader and compatriot Tsukasa Watanabe. Japan's Akiyoshi Omachi shot

a 72 to move up to third place on Watanabe sloumped to a fourover-par 76 and a fourth-place tie with compatriot Kiyoshi

Muroda and Australia's Brian

Jones on even-par 216.

 $- || \dot{\varphi}_{A_{\gamma}}$

ارايا المنظم کينت ياجد .

آهيڪيا آيان اور ماجي ايان

: - j;

الدو نعيل.

- 4. 30.00



lan Woosnam

Bradley and Rarick share LPGA lead

KENT, Wash., Sept 16, (Reuter): Pat Bradley fixed a fiveunder-par 67 to move into a share of the lead with Cindy

lowest round of the day, while Rarick shot a steady 69 for her 137 total to share a one-stroke lead over Beth Daniel and Danielle Ammaccapane who both recorded one-under-par 71s.

"The key to my round was my extremely well. I negotiated the sand of the greens well."

Rarick had three birdies and

"I hit the ball well," said :::-4.3 Rarick who birdied the 18th hole to grab her share of the lead. Ammaccapane also birdied 2 4 4 3

her last hole. "I made putts where I really needed to make them," she said. Shirley Furlong and Chris Johnson, who shared the lead after the first round, found trouble on the 6,222-yeard Meridian

Valley Country Club course. Furlong suffered a triple bogey at the 12th and bogeys on holes 13, 15, and 17 as she carded a four-over-par 76. Johnson, who shot 75, had two bogeys and a double bogey on the day. Defending champion Juli Inskster shot a one-under 71 to stand two strokes behind the leaders.

Pooley ahead

SUTTON, Mass., Sept 16, (Reuter): Don Pooley, putting brilliantly, used two birdie brilliantly, used two birdie streaks to post a six-under-par 65 yesterday for a two-stroke lead after 36 holes of the \$700,000 Boston Classic golf tournament.

Pooley, who had streaks of four straight and three straight birdies, stood at 11-under-par 131 at the halfway mark of the chase for the \$126,000 Winner's

Playing in wind rain and cold. Pooley, who started on the back nine, birdied the 13th through 16th holes and later birdied holes two through 16th four. Pooley sand birdie putts of 400 feet, 30, 25, 20 and 20.

Starling scores unanimous decision over Chung

HARTFORD, Connecticut, Sept. 16, (AP): World Boxing Council wester weight champion Marlon Starling won a unanimons, 12-round decision yesterday over the WBC's top-ranked contender, Yun-gkil Chung of South Korea.

Starling, fighting in his homesown for the first time since winning the title in February, was in command from start to finish.

He peppered Chung with jabs to the head in almost every round, and kept the challenger off balance with quick counter-

But Chang was never knocked down. and was still throwing punches when the final bell sounded.

Two judges had Starling 11 of the 12

Starling, 45-5-1, was defending the title for the first time. He lost his World Boxing Association welterweight crown last July when he was knocked out after the bell by Colombia's Thomas Molinares. The fight was later changed to a no decision. but

Starling didn't get the title back. Starling then won the WBC title from Lloyd Honeyghan in February with a ninth-round knockout.

Chang. 27-5-2, lost to Honeyghan on the same night that Starling lost to Molin-ares. But Chang appealed the decision, saying he was hit by a low blow, and the WBC allowed him to keep his spot as the

Coe wins 800 metres in style

World record holder shines in final British appearance

LONDON, Sept 16, (Renter): Sebastian Coe made his farewell appearance on a British track. yesterday, winning the 800 metres at Crystal Palace's final international athletics meeting

of the season. Coc. twice the Olympic 1,500 metres champion and still the 800 metres world record holder, gave a capacity crowd a final glimpse of his unique grace and fluidity as he won in one minute 45.70

The Briton, who turns 33 in two weeks' time, will represent England at next year's Auckland Commonwealth Games before retiring to concentrate on a. career in politics.

Coe was given an emotional reception as he jogged a slow victory lap on a cool, autumo

Kenya's world champion Billy Konchellah took the field through the first lap in 50.74 seconds then it was Coe by him-self for the final 300. After checking that he was clear of the field, Coe allowed himself the luxury of a wave to the crowd before crossing the fin-

"It's a wonderful way to finish," Coe said in an interview relayed to the crowd. "It sounds like a cliche but I've been very bucky to live through the last 10 to 15 years and be supported by the kind of crowd we have here

"This is far more of an emotional wrench than I thought it would be." Steve Backley, one of the new

generation of British athletes who, with Coe, helped his country to third place in last week-end's World Cup, won the men's javelin with a throw of 85.62 metres - his third best ever.

Backley, 20, has enjoyed a narvellous first season in major

international competition. He finished first in the European and World Cups and won the Grand Prix title and World Student Games gold for

Said Aouita had no trouble winning the men's mile, an event optimistically billed as an attempt by the Moroccan on his own world record.

But he made little effort to keep in touch with the pacemakers and comfortably repulsed a late challenge by Olympic 1,500 metres bronze medallist Jens-Peter Herold of East Germany to win in 3:54.16.

Steve Ovett, Coe's great rival during the late 1970s and early 1980s, finished 10th.

"I wanted to run tonight because it was Seb's last meeting," he said. Olympic 400 metres hurdles

gold medallist Andre Phillips, who has concentrated on the !?at 400 this year, just held off World Cup champion David Patrick to win the first event of the evening. Phillips clocked 48.32 seconds with Patrick second in 48.33 and

another American, world cham-

pionship silver medallist Danny Harris, third with 48.57.



Coerran his final race in Britain

Mets blank Expos

ARAB TIMES, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1989

Dunston takes Cubs to victory

NEW YORK, Sept 16, (AP): Chicago manager Don Zimmer is looking forward to his big game.

Shawon Dunston's first career Grand Slam capped Chicago's fiverun sixth inning and the Cubs continued their September surge last night with a 7-2 victory over the Pittsburgh Pirates.

Rick Sutcliffe, 15-11, became Chicago's third 15-game winner as the National League East-leading Cubs won their sixth straight and ended

Pittsburgh's five-game winning streak.

This was a big game, and we've played a lot of big game's — but we haven't played the biggest game yet. Cubs manager Don Zimmer said. "We still haven't played that one yet. It's not over yet and a lot of crazy things can happen."

Sutcliffe improved to 3-1 in five starts against the Pirates this season as the Cubs extended their longest winning streak since a seven-game

David Cone allowed seven hits in eight innings and Keith Hernandez hit a two-run homer as New York beat Montreal, sending the Expos to their fifth straight loss.

New York remained 5-1, 2 games behind first-place Chicago in the NL East, while the fading Expos fell eight games off the pace. Cone, 13-7, walked two and struck out nine and Jeff Innis got the last three outs for the Mets' 10th shutout of the season. Innis allowed one

Philies 2. Cardinais 0 Cardinals 7, Phillies 6

Jim Lindeman scored the typing run on a passed ball and Milt Thompson drove in the game-winner with an infield single as St Louis ralled for two runs in the ninth inning to beat Philadelphia 7-6 for a doubleheader split.

The victory in the nightcap snapped the Cardinals' six-game losing streak, but left them six games behind first-place Chicago in the National League East.

Results

American League			flationa: League				
1 Chicago 2 California Seattle Boston Toronio Ballimore Minnesota Milwaukee	2001- Mai 04	Carlothia Chicago New York Caklend Celeland Kancas Cty Detroit Texas	1 1 2 2 4	1 Pricadelphia 2 St Louis Chicago hew fork Houston Los Angeles San Diago		Studens Privade priva Protection Montreat Concental Alianta San Francisco	

Filcheck tourney entries still open

THE Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait "Fileheck" is inviting all Filipino chess enthusiasts (male or female) to joint their first active club tournament to be held on Sept 29, 1989 at the

Kabayan Restaurant. Share of the lead with charly
Rarick after two rounds of a confirmed their participation in
\$390,000 wenter's molecular the forthcoming tournament i.

Rarick after two rounds of a confirmed their participation in
\$390,000 wenter's molecular the forthcoming tournament i.

Rarick after two rounds of a confirmed their participation in

Santa Aureliano, and their participation in

Santa Aureliano and their participation in

Santa The following members have

Monreal, 7. Sammy Aurellano, 8. Pir Espeno, 9. Fred Nieva, 10. Ding Policarpio, 11. Arnel Matutino, 12. Ray A. Sunico, 13. Jhun Tiania, 14. Edward Racaza, 15. Ali Maca-ayan, 16. Hussain Ahmad, 17. Bamra Bucay, 18. Francis Magtangob, 19. Mario Montemayor, 20. Jigs Acodisen, 21. Diony Bartolome, 22. Wally Soriano, 23. Benjie Amansec, 24. Amado Atanacio, 25. Pete Boco, 26. Adrian Perez, 27. Wally Alamada, 28. Edwin Borigas.

The tournament shall consist of preliminary and champion-ship rounds. All participants shall be divided into groups by drawing of lots and shall play a single round robin. The top three finishers for each group shall enter into the championship round and play a single round robin. The score of the games between the finalists of each group shall be carried over to the championship round, thereby no player will face each

other the second time. Each player must make his first forty (40) moves in forty (40) minutes and the succeeding twenty (20) moves in twenty (20) minutes. A player who exceeds the time limit will be adjudged loser and his opponent winner

Trophies and valuable prizes will be awarded to the eventual champion, first, second and third runners up and to the top finishers of the preliminary round courtesy of Sony Supplying Store, Kasparov chess distributor - Dawliah Electronics. Trico (No-Kilo) Forwarders and Kabayan Restaurant.

Deadline for the submission of entries has been extended till nt 26 1989 while the start of the tournament will be on Sept 29, 1989 at 8:00 am at Kabayan Restaurant. Fore more details contact Edward 2421868, Sammy 2402405, Chito 2438011 or Jun 2409650.

Filcheck also announces the start of the search for its club logo. The contest is open to all club members and officers. The artwork must be about 8-10 cm in height and width.

Entries must be submitted at Filcheck headquarters or Kabayan Restaurant on or before Sept 26, 1989. The lucky winner will be announced during the opening of of Filcheck's first active chess tournament on Sept 29, 1989. The winner will receive valuable prizes courtesy of Sony Supplying Store. For details contact Edward 2421868 or 2402405.

Darts tournament launched

THE Filipino Sports and Social

Participants in this annual sports event include teams from five groups namely: the Bachelors Camp in Jabra, Bachelors' Camp in Funaitees, Az-Zoor, Kimco, and Live-out groups. Two Sri Lankan teams will also compete as guest par-

The elimination round will have the various teams in each group fighting it out in a best of 3 games — Killer, 501, and 301. The top eight (8) players of each group shall be selected based on

Tournament director is Willie Bassig. He is assisted by Owie Garcia, Ver Patricio, Danny Sacueza, Rey Valino, Billy

the final results of the competition will be used in the selection of the official members of the dart team that will represent the company in next year's Kapilku Palaro, and other dart tournaments being planned in the

Committee of Alghanim Industries launched Thursday, Sept 14, its first darts tournament.

individual scores to compose the team that will represent the group in the championship round.

Dagante, and Rector de Jesus. It was also announced that

Beryl Braithwaite Cup undecided

KOSA staged its first race for the new season on Friday, the annual Ladies Helm for the Beryl Braithwaite Cup. Six boats contested the event with Lemons, Magic Flute and Whispering making their

first appearance under new owners and crews. This event is traditionally scheduled as a short 'cans" race and this year was set as a ten-mile triangle/sausage with a three hour time limit. The start was a close affair between Shammal and Bambit. Both boats beat towards the start line on starboard tack; Shammal with better boat speed crossed the line first and begun to open up a good lead.

The first leg was a beat to the windward mark. Conditions were light - 6 to 8 knots of breeze with flat seas. Shammal, Gambit and Lemmons stayed on starboard tack: Good Kompany and Whispering

opted to tack onto port and move offshore.

Shammal rounded the windward mark first and immediately bore away and hoisted a spinnaker. The second leg was a shy reach to Bell Bouy. Gambit was now moving along nicely and was soon able to challenge Shammal for the lead. After a brief spinnaker dual, she sailed clear ahead.

As the fleet converged on Bel Bouy, the breeze bagan to deteriorate rapidly. Unfortunately, the tide had just began to ebb. It proved impossible to round Bell Bouy - with absolutely no wind, a dispairing Gambit crew were powerless to prevent her drifting onto the mark.

At that stage, all boats dropped anchor and hoped for the breeze to fill in. After about an hour, with no signs of wind, the race was officially abandoned much to the disappointment of everyone concerned. The race for the Beryl Braithwaite Cup will be rescheduled later in the season.

Kosa will be holding it's annual Open Day at Shaab Yacht Club this coming Friday, Sept 22 commencing at 2 pm. If you are interested in sailing, come along and take a cruise on board a Kosa yacht.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

SPORTS

SPORTS BRIEFS

Asian volleyball

SEOUL, Sept 16, (Reuter): Results on the second day of the fifth Asian Men's Volleyball Championship today: Group A: South Korea beat Iraq 3-0 (15-0 15-9 15-13); Thailand beat Bahrain 3-0 (15-8 15-13 15-9); Group B: Japan beat New Zealand 3-0 (15-1 15-1 15-1) United Arab Emirates beat Bangladesh 3-0 (15-6 15-11 15-6); Group C: China beat 15-11 15-6); Group C: China beat Qatar 3-0 (15-5 15-0 15-0); Iran beat Taiwan 3-0 (15-13 15-10 15-11); Group D: India beat Hong Kong 3-0 (15-5 15-3 15-2).

World records

ATHENS, Sept 16, (Reuter): Ivan Ivanov of Bulgaria broke two world weightlifting records in the flyweight (up to 52 kgs) division at the world weightlifting championship today. He set fresh marks of 155 kgs for the jerk and 272.5 kgs total.

Last classic

DONCASTER, England, Sept 16. (Reuter): The Jockey Club, horse racing's ruling body in Britain, is to hold an emergency meeting on Mon-day over the calling off of today's St Leger, the last classic of the season.

English club

LONDON, Sept 16. (Reuter): English soccer club Manchester United signed forward Danny Wallace from fellow First Division club Southampton for £1.2 million (\$1.85 million) today.

Shop demolished

About 50 Greek soccer hooligans

demolished a duty-free shop at the Yugoslav-Greek border, Tanjug news agency said today. Australia win

BELGRADE, Sept 16, (Reuter):

PERTH, Australia, Sept 16, (Reuter): Australia crushed France 23-7 in the Bermuda Bowl world bridge championships today, vault-ing past their chief rivals in the race to qualify behind Brazil.

Simple message

PARIS, Sept 16, (Reuter): French decathlete Christian Plaziat had a simple message for British world decathion record holder Daley Thompson yesterday: "It's over for

Martinez wins

PHOENIX, Ariz., Sept 16, (Reuter): Spain posted a 6-4, 6-4 victory over American Shaun Stafford and Australian Nicole Provis upset No. 2 Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria 6-3, 5-7, 6-4 yesterday to move into the semifinals of a \$100,000 tennis tour-

Lancome Trophy

ST-NOM-LA-BRETECHE, France, Sept 16, (Reuter): Australian Peter Fowler had his overnight four-shot lead halved by Eduardo Romero of Argentina in the third round of the Lancome Trophy golf tournament

W. German soccer BONN, Sept 16, (Reuter): Results of

West German First Division soccer matches today: Duesseldorf 2 Bayer Uerdingen 1; Werder Bremen 0 Waldhof Mannheim 1; Borussia Dort-mund 0 Cologne 0; Nuremberg 2 Karlsruhe 0; Kaiserslautern 1 Stuttgart 2; Bayern Munich 5 Bochum 1; St Pauli 0 Hamburg 0. Stoppel quits

SANTIAGO, Chile, Sept 16, (AP):

Sergio Stoppel, president of the Chilean Soccer Federation, has resigned and the federation said the election to pick his successor will be held next Tuesday.

Singles champion

CHICAGO, Sept 16, (AP): Martina Navratilova, the defending Virginia Slims of Chicago singles champion, will head this year's tournament to be played in November, officials said.

Club's marathon game held on

ted a double victory on Thursday and Friday which gave them 57

and 59 points respectively. In their first game Al Rashed blan-

ked Tectron 3 games to none and

then the Freight Movers came

back on Friday to defeat the Pen-

guins 3-0 to show that their

previous victory was not just a

Members of the Al Rashed Freight Movers were Bert Papas, Wally Flores, Mando Alejandro,

George Gaerlan, Oca Reyes and

Cris. Tectron on the other hand

have Victor Choong, Komarud-

din, Osman, Hares and Sunny on

their side while the Penguins are

composed of Klin Mariano, Joel

Laron, Caloy Abesamis, P.J.

Oblena, Celso Estrada, Romy

In other matches played on

Friday the Phil Supreme Food

Makers dealt the Puliman

Hoteliers a stinging 3-0 setback

courtesy of the fine performance

of Saleh and Ryan Abdon and

ably assisted by Burt Ramos Ernie Landrito, Joel Jojo, Rolly

and Kassar. The Hoteliers were

made up of Rene Cabardo, Ed de

Andres, Edz and Sonny M.

matter of luck.

Shah & Zubairi

Ravi & Mukherjee

RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge

3. Mrs Mussali & A. Tawil

Jansher to meet Dittmar in final

HONG KONG, Sept 16, (Reuter): Defending champion Jansher Khan of Pakistan clawed back from 2-1 down in a classic semifinal confrontation to beat Australia's Christ Robertson in the Hong Kong Open Squash Championship today.

Jansher, the top seed, exacted revenge for his British Open defeat by Robertson earlier this year with his 15-9 10-15 13-15

15-8 15-13 win in a marathon tussle lasting 103 minutes.

In tomorrow's final he will meet secondseeded Australian Chris Dittmar who defeated compatriot Rodney Martin 15-8 15-12 15-11 by virtue of making fewer mistakes in an error-ridden match.

It will be the third successive Hong Kong Open final between arch-rivals Dittmar and Jansher who have waged a war of words off court during the tournament.

Jansher looked in trouble when 2-1 down but he took the sting out of fourth seed Robertson's fierce attack with some fine retrievals and then hit back with tell-

ing drop shots and powerful drives.
"I was a bit lucky today because he played very well." said Jansher, the world

opponent than Chris Dittmar and I am looking to win in four games tomorrow."

Dittmar admitted after his match with

third seed Martin that they had both played "pretty ordinary squash."
"We did not play great at all," said
Dittmar. "Jansher will be tough in the final

but I have confidence in my ability."

Everton move into top spot

Norwich hold Liverpool



LONDON, Sept 16, (Reuter): Everton went top of the English First Division soccer table with a 1-0 win away at Charlton yesterday as city neighbours Liverpool were held to a scoreless draw at Anfield by Norwich.

Liverpool, who took over at the top in midweek with a 9-0 thrashing of Crystal Palace, found Norwich goalkeeper Bryan Gunn in top form and had to settle for only one point.

Everton have 13 points to Liverpool's 12. Also on 12 are Coventry, who beat Luton 1-0 at

Norwich, who won at Anfield last season, have now kept a clean sheet away to Liverpool in their last three visits.

Manchester United, with their inspirational captain Bryan Robson back after injury, put a string of three successive defeats behind them by beating Milwall 5-1 at Old Trafford with a Mark Hughes hat-trick.

Milwall, who were in second place behind Liverpool on goal difference, fell to fifth. The match marked the debut

for United of under-21 international Paul Ince, signed in midweek from West Ham.

But Ince, short of match prac-

tice, had a quiet game and was substituted by Mike Duxbury after 58 minutes.

Chelsea trounced Tottenham 4-1 away in the clash of London rivals, rising to fourth place on 11 points with a better goal difference than Milwall.

Tottenham are still looking for their first win. Fellow Londoners Arsenal, the champions, also won away, 2-I at Nottingham Forest and

are a point further back. Mike Newell, a close season signing from Leicester, scored the goal that put Everton at the top of the table in the 71st min-

Norwich were more of a match for Liverpool than Palace had been and the Anfield crowd of nearly 37,000 were treated to an entertaining clash despite the iack of goals.

Liverpool at times looked as sharp as in midweek, but England's Peter Beardsley blasted their best chance over the bar when presented with an open goal early in the second half.

Gunn's opposite number Bruce Grobbelaar had his share of work to do and was stunned in the 30th minute by a Robert Rosario volley that crashed off

With Milwall's defeat at Manchester United, Liverpool and Norwich remain the only unbeaten teams in the First Div-

Hughes opened the scoring at Old Trafford after 13 minutes and added further goals in the 75th and 85th.

Teddy Sheringham put Mil-wall level after 42 minutes, but Milwall's joy was short-lived as Robson pounced a minute later to put United 2-1 up before the

Lee Sharpe scored the Manchester side's third goal on the

hour.					
F	lesults 💮				
Enalis	English Division One				
Ch ton () Everton				
ا ventry	Luton				
Livernool (Norwich				
Manchester U	Millwall				
Notts Forest	Argenal				
QPR () Derby				
Sheffield Wed					
Southampton 1	Crystal Palace				
Tottenham	Chelsea				
Wimbledon	Manchester C				
Englis	h Division Two				
	Sunderland				
	Leicester				
Brighton	West Ham				
Hall (
	Wolverhamp				
Middlesbrough					
Newcastle	Portsmouth				
MEMISSUE	FOLISMOURI				

) Bristol City .
2 Swansea
Reentford
Wigan
2 Shrewsbury
Walsall
Bolton :
h Division Four
Aldershot
Cambridge
) Burnley
2 Maidstone
) Wrexham
) .`York
Scunthorpe
Colchester
Doncaster
Premier Division
2 Dunfermline
Celtic
St Mirren
Hearts
Dundee
th Division One
St Johnstone
Clydebank
Forfar
Hamilton
Partick
Alloa.
Albion
sh Division Two
Montrose
Queen of South
Stirling
Stirling Dumbarton
Kilmarnock

Anju reaches Eriksson rallies to challenge leader **IAC** finals his second batch of World Rally

PERTH, Australia, Sept 16, (Reuter): Swedish Toyota driver Kenneth Eriksson, angered by a 90-second penalty imposed after he was forced to push his car, pulled out all the stops to recapture second place in the Australian Rally today. Eriksson, second overnight 83

Sharpe: got one for United

seconds behind Finnish team mate Juha Kankkunen, could not start his Toyota Celica after a pit inspection last night. He was docked one minute for

arriving late in the pound area where cars are stored overnight after having to push it there. To make it worse, officials also

added a 30-second penalty for failure to enter the p the engine running. The incident dropped an angry

six metres outdoors.

Eriksson to fourth position but the 39-year-old Swede had **Barnes beats Timmerman**

TOKYO, Sept 16, (Reuter): American shot putter

Randy Barnes beat Olympic champion Ulf Timmer-

man for the first time today while Soviet Rodion

Gataullin became only the second man to pole vault

Barnes, silver medallist behind East German

"I'm very pleased with my victory because it's the

Timmerman in last year's Seoul Olympics, won the

shot put at an international meeting here with a toss

first time I've beaten Timmerman," Barnes said. Gataullin, the world indoor record holder, foll-

owed his compatriot Sergei Bubka into the record

He then made three ambitious attempts at 6.09

books when he vaulted six metres exactly.

fought back to third by midafternoon. He quickly regained second

place with an awesome display of speed and control on the course, posting the fastest time on all but two today's 12 stages and lay two minutes 14 seconds behind Kankkunen at the end of the day. Despite Eriksson's heroics, Kankkunen maintained a vice-

fearless tactics for a more cautious defence of his lead. Markku Alen of Finland stayed in third place six seconds behind Eriksson and 61 seconds clear of Alessandro Fiorio.

like grip, exchanging yesterday's

Seven more cars retired during north-west of Perth, reducing the original field of 57 cars to 33. Meanwhile, Qatar's Saeed Al Hairi is right on course for taking

Al Rashed blank Tectron and Penguins

Championship points of the year. He took his Rothmans Ford Rally Team Sierra Cosworth to 10th place overall.

"Today we have had no problems with the car," said the former Middle East champion. "We have been driving gently down the middle of the road, keeping clear of trouble. These roads are the worst I have ever seen. The surfaces are like ice. The Lancias and Toyotas are also having problems even though they benefit from having four wheel drive.'

Saeed, with Britain's Steve Bond co-driving the Rothmans tralian spectators with his sideways driving style — a group of onlookers dubbing him "Ari al

for first time

American Jokers whom they

beat three games to none foil-

owed by win over the Trico Int'l

also by a score of 3 games to none. Leading Cabana was the

Banana King himself Lando Maradona with support coming from Rico Pino, Pete Valisno Arthur Reyes, JVC, and Tony

In the final game of the men's group National had to give all

they had to turn back the Mag-

nolia Ice Cream Makers by a 2-1 decision. Mohammed Seraj, who registered the high series of 612, led National while Edwin

Nepomuceno and Munib Ham-

dan were the top scorers for Magnolia. High Game of the week was 243 submitted by

Manny Regalario and Lando

In the women's division, Can-

ara won over Al Sara Design 2-1.

Baby Penalosa and Arleen Bon-

ecilio were the top scorers for Canara while Al Sara have Amy

Abdon and Lyone Reyes as their

In the other match Far East

Restaurant barley defeated

metres but was unable to beat Bubka's year-old

Jamaica's Olympic silver medallist Grace Jack-

son defeated East German world champion Silke

Jackson finished third behind Moeller in last

American hurdler Sandra Farmer-Patrick

unbeaten this year, capped a splendid season by

winning the women's 400 metres flat in 51.81

Farmer-Patrick, who won the World Cup 400

hurdles title, said today she planned an assault on

world record of 6.06.

Moeller in the women's 200 metres.

weekend's World Cup in Barcelona.

the world record next year.

Leading standings after the third day of the Australian Motor Rally today: 1. Juha Kankkunen (Finland) Toyota Celica four hrs 21 mins

26 seconds 2. Kenneth Eriksson (Sweden) Toyota Celica 4:23:40 3. Markku Alen (Finland) Lan-

cia Delta 4:23:46 4. Alessandro Fiorio (Italy) Lancia Delta 4:24:47 5. Ross Millen (New Zealand)

Mazda 323 4:38:40 6. Malcolm Wilson (Britain) Vauxhall Astra 4:38:57 7. Kenjiro Shinozuka (Japan)

Mitsubishi 4:51:30 8. Wayne Bell (Australia) Mazda

9. Ed Ordynski (Australia) Mitsubishi Galant 4:52:48 10. Saeed Al Hajri (Qatar) Ford

Sierra RS 4:54:54

Rainey fastest GOIANIA, Brazil, Sept 16,

(Reuter): Wayne Rainey yester-day made the best possible start in his almost impossible bid to win his first world title by claiming provisional pole position for tomorrow's Brazilian Motorcycling Grand Prix. The American, trailing 15.5

points behind current championship leader Eddie Lawson, knows he must finish in the top two places and Lawson no higher than 14th to snatch the crown in the final event.

saved the day for Far East while

Nitz Alinea who submitted the High Game (224) and High Series (568) led all scorers from Trico. Mabuhay Beauty Salon is

donating the trophies in the

men's division while Hatid.

Ligaya Abughosh is donating

All group A bowlers are

reminded that there will be a

tournament tomorrow which will be used in selecting the PBAK team which will play a series of tune up match with the

national team of Kuwait. Please

consult the bulletin board for

Anukul captured the recently

concluded 2nd Yacoub Al Kand-

heri couples bowling tour-

nament after posting a total of

1223 pinafall coming in second

were the pair of Jimmy Tadena

and Eva Sabay with a score of 1165 followed by Wally and Rose

with 1143 and in fourth place

were Joe Chanwit and Baby Pen-

alosa with 1137. The high game

belong to Dan and Debbie with a

score of 423 pmfalls.

Meanwhile Bojo Hamdan and

your individual classification.

trophies to women's division.

ANJU Abraham reached the finals

of the junior singles at the Indian Arts Circle (IAC) Badminton tournament with a 11-5 10-12 11-7 victory over

Reshmi Ashok on Friday.
In the couples doubles Rema
Ashok Kumar and J. Ashok Kumar
defeated Roshmi Edison and Edison
Verghese 15-7, 18-17, 15-2 to reach the semifinals In gents singles, Siva Kuma

defeated George Chacko 15-8, 15-7, in gents doubles Siva Kumar and Mathew N.C. defeated Jojo and George Chacko team scoring 15-10, 1-15, 15-5 to reach the semifinals. In other gents doubles matches Reji Joseph and Cherry George bea

Reji Varghese and Cheriyan A. 17-14, 15-2. In Veterans singles Jacob Mathew beat R.P. Thakkar 15-2, 15-

5 and M.M. Joshi defeated Robert Henry 15-13, 15-6.
Todays fixtures: Gents Singles; Reji Joseph vs Reji Verghese (9.30. pm); Saji Varghese and Verghese Joseph vs Bijoy M. and Philip Cherian (8.45 pm); Nirmala Nair and Cherian A. vs Reny John and John Kurian (7.45 pm); Reny Tharian and Bobby Therian vs Rema Ashok. J. Bobby Tharian vs Rema Ashok , J. Ashok Kumar (8.15 pm); Bai Sharma vs G.S. Playa (7.20 pm).

Lanka Colts CC, who were the GCL champions (Burud Trophy) and runners-up in the GCL President's Trophy 1988/89 season, are set to give a tough time to their opponents at the EPI and Ahmadi grounds this season. They have a strong outfit that retains the nucleus of last season's squad. The team has been further reinforced in all departments of the game with the inclusion of a few promising and talented youngsters. The Colts are thus set for a grand season. The team recently organised a pre-season social to bid farewell to the outgoing manager-cum-player Razikeen Jamoor and presented him

ITF suspends S. Africa year term as ITF president. The IOC

A bloodstained British hooligan, escorted by a Greek policeman, arrives at the Athens court on Friday where a prosecutor charged 14 drunken British soccer fans, who were arrested early Friday for causing 'extensive damage without provocation.' The rioting fans damaged a restaurant, six cars and were involved in street fights with Greek soccer fans (Parter Witenhoto).

fans. (Reuter wirephoto)

Colts rout Hubara

LANKA COLTS CC: Trico, led by Hiran Fernando, started the 1989/
90 cricket season by comfortably defeating Hubara CC in a cartain
raiser of the GCL league at the EPI ground over the weekend.
Chasing a mediature farget of 106 in 30 overs, the Colts made short
work of the task and scored the required runs in 23 overs for the loss of
only two wickets with the prolific Chris Amarasekera showing glimpses
of his competency with the bat by scoring a superb half century. He
remained unbeaten on 56, paying scant respect to the Hubara attack
and hit 4 fours and 3 sixes in the process.
Skipper Hiran and Nafaka too showed their form by ably supporting
Chris with medial knacks of 14 and 18 No. respectively.
Earlier the Hubara batsmen were well contained by good bowling

Earlier the Hubara batsmen were well contained by good bowling spells from Solomonsz, Lat, Ralph and Nalaka. Ralph in particular

inflicted most of the damage, capturing 3 for 10 off his 6 overs. Hubara skipper Creg Shipton made a defiant 46 with little or no support coming

BUNOS AIRES, Sept 16. (Reuter): The International Ten (ITF) suspended the South African Fennis Union yesterday until South Africa abandons its policy of aparth-

from the rest of his team.

Soccer hooligans

"We have had increasing pressi from the International Olympic Committee (IOC) and many governments wouldn't allow South African players in," ITF president Philippe Charrier told a press conference after the four-day annual general meeting.

The move presents tennis from

The move prevents tennis from losing its recently gained Olympic status, said Chatrier, a Frenchman who was re-elected for another two-

announced three weeks ago it would ban all athletes competing in South Africa from the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

South Africans have been excluded from other international tennis competitions. They have not played Davis and Federation Cupfor 11 years and have never entered the World Youth Cup.

The motion for suspension came

from the Nigerian Lawn Tennis
Association with support from Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden
and was passed easily.



Coach's Corner

Tennis star Chris Evert chals with Gooty, while taping segments for 'Coach's Corner' video at Disney's Epcot Centre in Florida, the United States, on Friday. By use of video technology people can compare their swing to Evert's. (Reuter wirephoto)

US score Wightman Cup win

WILLIAMSBURG, Va., Sept 16, (Reuter): Betsy Nagelsen and Mary Joe Fernandez wrapped up the 51st victory for the United States in 61 Wightman Cup ties with Britain by posting a 6-2 7-6 doubles victory over Sara Gomer and Clare Wood yesterday.

The result marked the 11th straight victory for the Americans in the series that dates back to the 1923 inaugural event at the West Side Tennis Club in Forest Hills Acrowd of 4,137 cheered on as

Nagelsen, a veteran of Wight-man competition dating back to 1974, served out the last point of the second set 7-3 pebreak Serving for the match at 5-4 Nagelsen remembered that she

had come through given the same opportunity to clinch victory last year at Royal Albert Hallin Lon-"It was going through my mind that I was in this position a

before, but it just wasn't in the cards tonight, Nagelsen said.
Nagelsen, however, was broken at 30 to ven the score at 5all, but she and Fernandez broke Wood, after three deucs, to lead

Fernandez, who earlier yester day beat Gomer in straight sets in singles, was also unable to serve out the match and was broken at 30 to force the tiebreak.

· Two singles matches and one doubles contest were scheduled for today.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief

Leon, Bong Pagutayao, Rod, Danny, Vic, Mandy and Ger-

And in the only other game

played on Thursday, NTC edged

out Hempel 2-1. Leading scorers

for the NTC Traders were Pong-

sak and Anukul while Rudy

Zablan, Joe Chanwit, Jun Cheng

Cabana: scored a double victory

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

and Mar E. were also there to

pitch in. The Hempel Paint Mak-

ers were led by Jimmy Tadena.

Manny Regalario Milo Coron-

ado, Amer, Bader, Egay Cruz

double victory last weekend as

they bested their opponents with

Meanwhile, Cabana also had a

and Bien Dantes.